

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

ACC

10000/120/687

3 DLO / 2 -  
opened Au  
Aug. 1944

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No.

785020

10000/120/687

3 DLO / 2 - HO ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN Army 1st  
cover  
opened Aug. 15, 1944. Closed Jan. 27, 1945  
Aug. 1944 - Jan. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

(1)

ORDER OF BATTAL OF THE ITALIAN ARMY  
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND  
CORSICA  
NO 2/6

As of 9 Jan 1945 (with amendments to  
22 Jan as known)

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION A.C.  
(M.N.I.A.)

C/11  
27 Jan 1945

SUMMARY

C A T E G O R Y	CPTS	CBS	OFFS	CPS	OFFS	CPTS	OFFS
CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI							
MAINLAND			3965	19424			
SICILY			219	628			
SARDINIA			296	1169		4480	21221
CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BRI-ITI						2556	46160
CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS							
MAINLAND BRI-ITI			2077	53930			
MAINLAND US-ITI	2965	63945					
CORSICA US-ITI	11	4880	2076	68325		5053	122755
CATEGORY 4 A.S.S. ITI-ITI						12	221
CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI							
MAINLAND			1061	17730			
SICILY			448	9706			
SARDINIA			398	5143		1907	32579
CATEGORY 6 UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL							
(B) SERVICE UNITS BRI-ITI	486	14220					
(B) COMBAT BRI-ITI	393	7008	879	21228			
(C) MAINLAND ITI-ITI	196	2039					
(C) SARDINIA ITI-ITI	182	2177	378	4216		1257	25444

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Category	Sub-Category	1061	17730	448	9706	398	5143	1207	1257	25444	221
CATEGORY 4 A.A.	ITI-ITI										
	INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI										
	MAINLAND										
CATEGORY 5	INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI										
	MAINLAND										
	SICILY										
CATEGORY 6	SARDINIA										
	UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL										
	(F) SERVICE UNITS ENI-ITI	486	14220	879	21228						
CATEGORY 7	(B) COMBAT	393	7008								
	(C) MAINLAND	196	2039								
	(C) SARDINIA	182	2177	378	4216						
TOTAL								15265	1177	248380	54632
C.C. R.R. ITI-ITU									16442	303012	
GRAND TOTAL											

6797

INTERNAL DIST: GOC, 2 i/c, Spec Sec, "C" (6), 4/Q (4), S & T (4), Med, Labour, Ord, Mov, Welfare, Sigs, RE, EMC, War Diary (2), File C/11/5, Spare 40

DISTRIBUTION: AFHQ (40), 15 ARMY GROUP (20), REAR FIFTH ARMY (2), REAR EIGHTH ARMY (2), Br Incr FIFTH ARMY (2), 1 Dist (3), 2 Dist (3), 3 Dist (3), PFS (2), PENSOUTH, RAAC (2), COS, AC, G-1, AC, G-1 (Br), AC, Tn Sub-Com, AC, Public Safety Sub-Com, AC, Air Force Sub-Com, AC, G2E (2), War Ministry (2), Col SIMONS, SARDINIA, ITALIA IG: SICILY, EIGHTH ARMY (2), FIFTH ARMY, FIFTH ARMY Br Incr, 1 Dist, 3 Dist, 54 AREA (2), PFS (2), 52 AREA, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 FLUs, RTC, ICF

MAINLAND

(2)

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION

UNITS	LOCATIONS	STRENGTHS OFFS. CRS	REMARKS
STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE	ROME	43 125	
I.A.I. ADMINISTRATION	ROME	83 448	
MINISTRY OF WAR	ROME	354 738	
STATO MAGGIORE R.E.	ROME	140 391	
MILITARY ACADEMY	LECCE	39 243	
TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS		204 429	
MILITARY TRIBUNALS		221 135	Overstrength being reduced
DISTRICTS		145 155	
DEPTS		133 120	
GARRISON TROOPS		12 274	To be eliminated
C.E.R.S.A.	MACERATA	43 110	
C.E.R.S.E.T.I.	ROME	23 89	
C.E.R.S.E.T.I. ADV DETS	VARIOUS	35 71	
INFORMATION CENTRES			
INFORMATION CENTRES			
"	ROME	2 2	Overstrength to be reduced
"	NAPLES	1 2	
"	CASERTA	1 2	
"	EAH	1 2	
"	BRINDISI	1 2	27 Information Centres are authorised each with strength of 3
"	LECCE	1 2	
"	TIRANNO	1 2	
"	R. CALABRIA	1 2	
		9 16	
INFORMATION AND ALLOCATION CENTRES			
NO. 1 INFO and ALLOC CENTRE	BARI	7 12	Overstrength to be reduced
NO. 2 " " "	LECCE	8 9	" " "
NO. 3 " " "	TARANTO	6 9	" " "
NO. 4 " " "	NAPLES	6 6	" " "
		27 36	
TRANSIT CAMPS			
TRANSIT CAMP	OFIA	7 14	Not authorised
TRANSIT CAMP (ST. ANDREWS)	S. ANDREA	47 117	Temporary
TRANSIT CAMP	CASTELLAN.	3 5	Not authorised
		57 136	
P.O.W. INTERROGATION CENTRE	NAPLES	3 3	
P.O.W. " "	BARI	4 8	
REPATRIATED PERSONNEL			
INTERROGATION CENTRES			
	BARI-CATANZAR.	21 51	



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT (DRI-LTI)

(3)

U N I T

LOCATION

STRENGTHS  
OFFRS CPS

REMARKS

"VERULIN" COMBAT GROUP

GF HQ

	MAPPA IN CH.	28	116	
87 Inf Regt HQ	CASTELNUOVO	20	119	
No 1 Inf Bn	ASCIANO	34	672	
No 2 Inf Bn	SERRA DI RAPOLI	30	738	
No 3 Grenadier Bn	CASTELNUOVO	30	658	
3 in. Mortar Coy	CASTELNUOVO	4	78	
6 Fdr ATK Coy	CASTELNUOVO	6	141	

88 Inf Regt HQ

No 1 Inf Bn	CASTELLINI	19	99	
No 2 Inf Bn	"	33	686	
No 3 Grenadier Bn	S. LEONINE	30	713	
3 in. Mortar Coy	VAGLIACOLI	31	671	
6 Fdr ATK Coy	CASTELLINI	3	85	
	"	5	140	

35 Artillery Regt HQ

No 1 25 Fdr Bty	GALILE	20	105	
No 2 25 Fdr Bty	MELEN	15	219	
No 3 25 Fdr Bty	CASTAGNILE	15	226	
No 4 25 Fdr Bty	VERTINE	16	216	
No 5 17 Fdr ATK Bty	RIECINE	14	214	
No 6 40 mm AA Bty	ROSSI	9	173	
	CECINA	14	212	

120 Engr Bn HQ

5 Fd Engr Coy	MAPPA IN CH.	6	16	
52 Fd Engr Coy	CASTEL DI T.	6	211	
	CERRIETI	7	219	
	MAPPA IN CH.	7	326	





0010

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(4)

CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT (BRI-III) (Contd)

REMARKS

STRENGTHS  
OFFS PS

LOCATION

UNIT

"CHRONA" COMBAT GROUP

GP HQ

CF COMD 8 ARMY

121

21 Inf Regt HQ

35

187

No 1 Inf Bn

16

758

No 2 Inf Bn

33

751

No 3 Inf Bn

31

687

3 Inch Mortar Coy

32

101

6 Fdr ATK Coy

3

147

22 Inf Regt HQ

32

186

No 1 Inf Bn

33

752

No 2 Inf Bn

31

799

No 3 Inf Bn

31

763

3 Inch Mortar Coy

4

116

6 Fdr ATK Coy

6

166

7 Artillery Regt HQ

12

130

No 1 25 Fdr Bty

16

280

No 2 25 Fdr Bty

18

342

No 3 25 Fdr Bty

16

328

No 4 25 Fdr Bty

19

320

No 5 17 Fdr ATK Bty

10

222

No 6 40 mm AA Bty

13

292

Mixed Engr Bn

6

242

29 Ed Engr Coy

7

247

77 Ed Engr Coy

17

351

44 Sigs Coy

12

223

54 Med Sec

6

45

84 Ed Hosp

6

43

333 PA Hosp

14

333

5th Coy

0011

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

6 Pdr ATK Coy	"	3	101
	"	6	147
22 Inf Regt HQ	"	32	188
No 1 Inf Bn	"	33	752
No 2 Inf Bn	"	31	799
No 3 Inf Bn	"	31	763
3 Inch Mortar Coy	"	4	116
6 Pdr ATK Coy	"	6	166
7 Artillery Regt HQ	"	12	130
No 1 25 Pdr Bty	"	16	280
No 2 25 Pdr Bty	"	18	342
No 3 25 Pdr Bty	"	14	328
No 4 25 Pdr Bty	"	19	320
No 5 17 Pdr ATK Bty	"	10	222
No 6 40 mm AA Bty	"	13	292
Fixed Ener Bn	"	6	242
29 Pdr Eng Coy	"	7	247
77 Pdr Eng Coy	"	17	351
44 Sigs Coy	"	12	223
54 Med Sec	"	6	45
24 Pdr Hosp	"	6	43
333 Pdr Hosp	"	14	333
S/T Coy	"	5	83
"CREW NAY" C.F.F.	"	3	312
"CHUMONAY" Mech Wksp	"		
TOTAL CREWONAY COMBAT BRCT			479
			9329

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT (PRI-ITI) (Cont'd)

(5)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFRS	STRENGTHS CNS	REMARKS
<u>"MEYAN" COMBAT GRUPE</u>				
68 Inf Regt HQ	MANZIANA	35	135	
No 1 Inf Bn "SARAGGI"	FRACCIANO	17	170	
No 2 Inf Bn "MVARA"	"	31	765	
No 3 Inf Bn "COL. MCSCHINTO"	"	31	774	
405 3 inch Mortar Coy	"	38	754	
56 6 inch Mortar Coy	"	4	103	
	"	6	172	
<u>"LEGNAME" Special Regt HQ</u>				
1 Bersaglieri "Costa" Bn	"	34	308	
2 Alpini "Piemonte" Bn	"	37	801	
3 Alpini "L'Aquila" Bn	"	33	773	
15 3 inch Mortar Coy	"	31	779	
16 6 inch Mortar Coy	"	3	107	
	"	6	180	
<u>11 Artillery Regt HQ</u>				
No 1 25 Pdr Btry	CALICE	19	96	
No 2 25 Pdr Btry	"	16	255	
No 3 25 Pdr Btry	"	13	257	
No 4 25 Pdr Btry	"	17	243	
No 5 17 Pdr ATK Btry	"	16	251	
No 6 40 mm AA Btry	"	10	184	
	"	15	243	
<u>51 Mixed Engr Bn</u>				
3 FC Engr Coy	CASTEL GUIGLIANO	6	232	
51 Pn Engr Coy	"	9	225	
51 Sigs Coy	"	16	302	
51 Med Sec	MANZIANA	12	250	
244 FA Hosp	FRACCIANO	7	47	
332 FA Hosp	MANZIANA	5	48	
51 S/T Coy	"	19	319	
	"	5	319	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

3 Alpini "L'Aquila" Bn		31	779
15 3 inch Mortar Coy		3	107
10 6 Pdr ATK Coy		6	180
<u>11 Artillery Regt HC</u>	CARIC	19	96
No 1 25 Pdr Btry	"	16	255
No 2 25 Pdr Btry	"	18	257
No 3 25 Pdr Btry	"	17	243
No 4 25 Pdr Btry	"	16	251
No 5 17 Pdr ATK Btry	"	10	184
No 6 40 mm AA Btry	"	15	242
<u>51 Mixed Engin Bn</u>	CASSEL GUGLIANO	6	232
3 Pz Engr Coy	"	9	225
51 Pz Engr Coy	"	16	392
51 Sigs Coy			
51 Med Sec	PANZIANA	12	250
244 PA Hosp.	TRACCIANO	7	47
332 PA Hosp.	PANZIANA	5	48
51 S/T Coy	"	19	319
WEGMANOW C.F.P.	"	5	319
"WEGMANOW" Mech Wksp	S. MARIA. GALERIA	3	287
<b>TOTAL "WEGMANOW" COMBAT GROUP</b>		<b>504</b>	<b>9474</b>

(6)

CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT (SER-INT) (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS CFRS	REMARKS
<u>"PICCHINI" COMBAT GROUP</u>			
<u>CF HQ</u>	TELESE	37	202
<u>"NENZI" PARACHUTE REGT HQ</u>			
1 Bn	S. LA RENZI	18	141
2 Bn	S. LORENZO	88	845
3 Bn	S. LUPO	55	724
3 inch mortar Coy	GUARDIAS AMR	34	688
6 pdr Art Coy	G. SALDINI	4	107
	S. LORENZO	6	179
<u>"S. MARCO" MARINE REGT HQ</u>			
1 "SAFIRE" Bn	ACROSSI	16	103
2 "GRADO" Bn	S. SALVATORE	82	752
3 "CORLE" Bn	S. SALVATORE	53	722
3 inch mortar Coy	ACROSSI	52	735
6 pdr Art Coy	ACROSSI	5	111
Reinforcement Coy	ACROSSI	7	159
	PUGLIANELLO	3	39
<u>184 ARTILLERY REGT HQ</u>			
No. 1 25 pdr Bty	F. TICCHIO	19	92
No. 2 25 pdr Bty	S. LORENZELLO	16	288
No. 3 25 pdr Bty	GIOLA S.M.	17	252
No. 4 25 pdr Bty	F. TICCHIO	16	255
No. 5 17 pdr Bty	F. SARRI	15	242
No. 6 40 mm AA Bty	GIOLA S.M.	11	182
	CERRITTO	13	236
<u>184 ENGR BN HQ</u>			
10 Fd Engr Coy	CERRITTO	7	22
184 Fd Engr Coy	CERRITTO	6	216
184 Sig Coy	CERRITTO	6	218
	C. STELVERE	12	334
<u>184 Medical Section</u>			
516 Field Hospital	CERRITTO	16	244
517 Field Hospital	SCRAGN.	5	47
	FRASSO TELESE	7	44
	TELESE-BACNI	16	302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

"NEWLY" PARACHUTE REGT HQ

- 1 Bn
- 2 Bn
- 3 Bn
- 3 inch Mortar Coy
- 6 pdr AA Coy

"S. LAURO" MARINE REGT HQ

- 1 "SAFILE" Bn
- 2 "GRADO" Bn
- 3 "CORALE" Bn
- 3 inch Mortar Coy
- 6 pdr AA Coy
- Reinforcement Coy

184 ARTILLERY REGT HQ

- No. 1 25 pdr Bty
- No. 2 25 pdr Bty
- No. 3 25 pdr Bty
- No. 4 25 pdr Bty
- No. 5 17 pdr Bty
- No. 6 40 mm Bty

184 INCR BN HQ

- 10 Fd Engr Coy
- 184 Fd Engr Coy
- 184 Sigs Coy

- 184 Medical Section
- 516 Field Hospital
- 517 Field Hospital

"FOLGORE" O.F.P.

- "FOLGORE" Mech Weps
- Reinforcement Coy
- TOTAL FOLGORE COMBAT GR.

S. LORENZ	16	141
S. LORENZO	28	645
S. LUPO	33	724
GUARDIAS AMR	34	682
C. CALIBRI	4	107
S. LORENZO	6	179
AMORCSI	16	103
S. SALVATORE	22	752
S. SALVATORE	33	722
AMORCSI	52	735
AMORCSI	5	111
AMORCSI	7	169
ROLLA NELLO	3	33
F. ICHIO	19	92
S. LOFENZELLO	16	256
GIOLA SAN.	17	262
F. ICHIO	16	255
F. SARI	15	242
GIOLA SAN.	11	182
CERATTO	13	235
CERATTO	7	22
CERATTO	6	216
CERATTO	5	218
C. SILVERBERG	12	384
CARATTO	16	244
SCHLAC.	5	47
F. SSO TELISE	7	44
TELISE-BAGNI	18	302
BAGNI-TELISE	5	86
TELISE	9	198
TELISE	37	660
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>9251</b>

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(7)

CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT (MI-III) (Cont'd)

UNIT LOCATION STRENGTHS REMARKS  
(FPI) (IS)

PHANTOM COMBAT ON DE

GF HQ

S. GIUGLI 31 156

114 INF REGT HQ

1 Inf Bn " " 19 183  
2 Inf Bn " " 27 605  
3 Inf Bn (Ex 2 Bn 119 Regt) " " 31 573  
3 Inch Mortar Coy " " 16 650  
6 Pzr ATK Coy " " 3 92  
" " " " 5 131

76 INF REGT HQ

1 Inf Bn CALVI 23 179  
2 Inf Bn " " 25 592  
3 Inf Bn " " 23 613  
3 Inch Mortar Coy " " 26 666  
6 Pzr ATK Coy " " 2 98  
" " " " 7 150

55 Artillery Regt HQ

No 1 25 1st Bty LENTECANE 18 112  
No 2 25 1st Bty LATTACCE 17 219  
No 3 25 1st Bty M. MICHILETTI 16 239  
No 4 25 1st Bty TETRAPHESI 15 209  
No 5 27 1st ATK Bty CAMPANAROLI 16 195  
No 6 45 1st AL Bty LA SERA 10 239  
" " " " M. NIELLI 15 193

104 ENGR BN

4 Pzr Engr Coy CASTELL 9 218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

76 INF REGT HQ  
 1 Inf Bn  
 2 Inf Bn  
 3 Inf Bn  
 3 Tach Mortar Coy  
 6 Pz Art Coy

55 Artillery Regt HQ

No 1 25 Pz Bty  
 No 2 25 Pz Bty  
 No 3 25 Pz Bty  
 No 4 25 Pz Bty  
 No 5 27 Pz ATK Bty  
 No 6 40 Pz AG Bty

104 ENGR BN

4 Pz Engr Coy  
 79 Pz Engr Coy  
 107 Sig Coy

104 Medical Svc  
 243 Field Hospital  
 501 " "  
 104 S/T Coy  
 "MANTOVA" P.F.  
 "MANTOVA" Bomb Traps

CHVT  
 " " " " " " " "

LEWISIAN  
 TAI AGFCE  
 S. WINDLETT  
 THERAPY  
 CAMPANELLI  
 LA SERA  
 MONTELLI

CASTELL  
 " " " "

MONTENUSO  
 " " " " " " " "

6192

23  
 25  
 23  
 26  
 2  
 7

13  
 17  
 16  
 15  
 16  
 10  
 15

9  
 9  
 10

10  
 6  
 5  
 10  
 4  
 4

427 7454

TOTAL "MANTOVA" COMBAT GRU



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(8)

CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT (BRI-ITL) (CONT'D)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS ORS	REMARKS
<u>L. of C. UNITS</u>			
<u>ENGRS</u>			
1 Pk Coy	NOJINLUNGO	6	129 With "FRIULI" Combat Gp
2 Pk Coy	SAIOPACA	6	123 With "FOIGORE" " "
3 Pk Coy	SAN GIORGIO	5	156 With "MANTOVA" " "
<u>S &amp; T</u>			
1 Field Bakery	BRACCIANO	1	66 With "LEGNANO" " "
2 Field Bakery	TELESE	1	39 " "FOIGORE" " "
316 Field Bakery	AREZZO	1	31 " "FRIULI" " "
317 Field Bakery	SERRA DI RAJOL.	1	35 " "COPENA" " "
318 Field Bakery	SAN GIORGIO	1	34 " "MANTOVA" " "
319 Field Bakery	AFRAGOL.	1	25 " "VIC ICF" " "
1 G.T. Coy	"	9	311
2 G.T. Coy	"	7	313
3 G.T. Coy	FUCIA	14	320
1 Motor Ambulance Coy	MELIZZANO	5	65 With "FOIGORE" Combat Gp
<u>SIGS</u>			
181 Tech, Mgmt Coy	CASIM. DEL. P.	1	27 " "FRIULI" " "
182 " " "	AREZZO	1	22
183 " " "	MANZIANO	1	21
<u>MEDICAL</u>			
230 Field Hospital	CESENA	7	55 (Moving to)
232 " " "	FANO	7	66 (Moving to)
331 " " "	S. GIORGIO	7	53 4th "MANTOVA" Combat Gp
429 " " "	"	6	43 " " " " " "
470 " " "	BRACCIANO	7	58 " "VIC ICF" " "
519 " " "	S. GIORGIO	5	46 " "MANTOVA" " "
520 " " "	AFRAGOLA	7	45 " " " " " "
522 " " "	FRASSO TULISE	7	43 " " " " " "
576 " " "	BRACCIANO	7	65 " "VIC ICF" " "

2 C.I. Coy	9	"	311
3 G.I. Coy	7	"	313
1 Water Ambulance Coy	14	"	320
	5	with "FOI CORE" Combat Gp	65
	1	"	27
	1	"	22
	1	"	21
<u>SIGS</u>			
181 Tech, Maint Coy	7	" (Moving to)	55
182 " "	7	" (Moving to)	66
183 " "	7	4th "WANTOVA" Combat Gp	53
	6	" "	48
	7	" "RIC IOF"	58
	5	" "WANTOVA"	46
	7	" "	48
	7	" "	48
	7	" "RIC IOF"	65
	8	" "WANTOVA"	50
	3	" "LEGHANO"	23
	2	" "CERMONA"	15
	2	" "PRAJUP"	15
	2	" "VICIGORE"	21
	1	" 230 Pa Hosp	6
	1	" 233 Pa Hosp	4
	1	" CERMONA Gp	4
	1	" "VICIGORE Gp	6
	1	" "	6
	1	" "	8
<u>MEDICAL</u>			
230 Field Hospital	7		
232 " "	7		
231 " "	7		
429 " "	6		
470 " "	7		
519 " "	5		
520 " "	7		
522 " "	7		
576 " "	7		
866 " "	7		
34 Field Surgical Unit	7		
44 " "	7		
133 " "	8		
137 " "	3		
29 Mobile X-Ray Unit	2		
133 " "	2		
113 Mobile Dental Unit	2		
114 " "	2		
MSM Adv Medical Stores	1		
MSM " "	1		
52 Combat Gp Transit Camp	7	111 Moving to PESARO 28 Jan	
	152	2470	
	2	41	
	1	34	
	3	26	
	2	28	
	1	30	
	159		

Increment to 513 "FRUOLI"  
 " " "CAFFORI"  
 " " "LEGHANO"  
 " " "VICIGORE"  
 " " "WANTOVA"

S. DOMIT  
 ASSOLI PICENO  
 BRACCIANO  
 TELFEE  
 GINESTRA

CASIMIA DEL.P.  
 AREZZO  
 MANZIANA  
 CASSANO  
 S. GIORGIO  
 BRACCIANO  
 S. GIORGIO  
 AFRAGOLI  
 PRASSO TRESSE  
 BRACCIANO  
 TELFEE  
 MANZIANA  
 ASSOLI PICENO  
 PETRANITTO  
 PRASSO TRESSE  
 CASSANO  
 PRANO  
 CASHC  
 NAPLES  
 FEREVENTO

FUCLIA  
 MELIZZANO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(9)

SUMMARY

CATEGORY 2 COMBAT

STRENGTHS

OFFERS	UNITS	OFFERS	UNITS
454	7993		
479	9329		
504	9474		
531	9251		
427	7424	2395	43531
		152	2470
		9	159
		2556	46160

- "FRIULI" COMBAT GROUP
- "CREMONA" COMBAT GROUP
- "LEGHANO" COMBAT GROUP
- "FULGURE" COMBAT GROUP
- "MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP

L. of C. Units

INCREMENTS TO I.L.U.'s.

TOTAL CATEGORY 2 PRIORITY . . . . .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

"CRESCONA" COMBAT GROUP  
 "LEONARD" COMBAT GROUP  
 "FOLGHE" COMBAT GROUP  
 "MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP

I. of C. Units  
 INCREMENTS IN I.I.U.'s.

TOTAL CATEGORY 2 PRI-ITI . . . . .

479	9329		
504	9474		
531	9251	2395	43531
427	7434		
		152	2470
		9	159
		2556	46160

6792

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(10)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

CATEGORY 3 EIGHTH ARMY (URI-III)

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS (FFRS) (GRS)	REMARKS
<u>ADM</u>			
HQ 228 Div	TESAN - IBSI	46	184
800 Iner to HQ Eighth Army	CESENA	2	130
806 Transit and Rft Cene Eighth Army	IBSI	1	42
<u>GIS</u>			
BANDA PATRIOTI "MAJELLA"	BOVICLIANA	21	610
804 Iner to 7 Wth Regt (Less 1st)	ZANTIGLIE	9	536
805 " " 7 Wth Regt Sig Sec	"		22
1051 Tank Tpt Bn	CATTOLICA	19	303
<u>ENGES</u>			
2 Rly Engr Bn	ARBENZA	18	474
13 Rly Engr Bn	RICCIONE	16	535
3 Engr Coy	CESENA	4	183
4 " "	SAN PIER IN BACON	4	164
5 " "	"	4	167
6 " "	TESAN	4	198
7 " "	RIMINI	5	167
8 " "	"	6	190
10 " "	MERCAT SARACEN	5	183
53 Iner to 723 Art Wks Coy	FURLI	3	100
91 Camouflage Pl	PIEVE DEL CAMPI		24
93 " "	RIMINI	1	30
61 Forestry Coy (One II)	RAVENNA		24
<u>S.P.T</u>			
1001 C.I. Coy	RICCIONE	13	363
3 Pack Tpt Coy	S.VARAN DI FURLI	12	449
<u>MED</u>			
290 Medical Section	FANO	7	294
291 Field Hospital	"	6	29
292 " "	CESENA	7	62
<u>TRNSP</u>			
489 Traffic Control Coy	FURLI	4	83

To be disbanded for mulo-  
(22) tacor programme Mid Feb.  
OF COMD 15 ARMY OF

Working for A.M.G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

24 / 1948 / 1949 / 1950 / 1951 / 1952 / 1953 / 1954 / 1955 / 1956 / 1957 / 1958 / 1959 / 1960 / 1961 / 1962 / 1963 / 1964 / 1965 / 1966 / 1967 / 1968 / 1969 / 1970 / 1971 / 1972 / 1973 / 1974 / 1975 / 1976 / 1977 / 1978 / 1979 / 1980 / 1981 / 1982 / 1983 / 1984 / 1985 / 1986 / 1987 / 1988 / 1989 / 1990 / 1991 / 1992 / 1993 / 1994 / 1995 / 1996 / 1997 / 1998 / 1999 / 2000 / 2001 / 2002 / 2003 / 2004 / 2005 / 2006 / 2007 / 2008 / 2009 / 2010 / 2011 / 2012 / 2013 / 2014 / 2015 / 2016 / 2017 / 2018 / 2019 / 2020 / 2021 / 2022 / 2023 / 2024

CATTOLICA

10

303 OF CMBD 15 ARMY GI

ENGERS

- 2 Rly Engr Dn
- 13 Rly Engr Dn
- 3 Engr Coy
- 4 " "
- 5 " "
- 6 " "
- 7 " "
- 8 " "
- 10 " "
- 53 Incr to 723 Art Tys Coy
- 91 Camouflage Pl
- 92 " "
- 61 Forestry Coy (one Pl)

S. O. M.

- 1001 G.I. Coy
- 3 Insk Tpt Coy

MED

- 290 Medical Section
- 291 Field Hospital
- 292 " "

PROVOST

- 489 Traffic Control Coy
- 495 Recg Sign Point Unit

PIONEER

- HQ 405 I.T.L. Regt
- HQ 1 Bn 153 to 158 Coys
- HQ 2 Bn 161 to 164 Coys
- HQ 400 I.T.L. Regt
- HQ 1 Bn 201 to 206 Coys
- HQ 2 Bn 207 to 211 Coys
- HQ 410 I.T.L. Regt
- HQ 1 Bn 215 to 219 Coys
- HQ 2 Bn 220 to 224 Coys
- HQ 1 Bn 237 to 242 Coys

- ANDRZA
- RICCIONE
- CESENA
- SAN PIER IN TAGLIA
- " "
- TESAN
- RIMINI
- " "
- MERCAN SARACENO
- F. RUI
- TIEME DEL CAHF
- RIMINI
- RAVENNA

- RICCIONE
- S. VARNAN RI. F. RUI

- FANK
- " "
- CESENA

- F. RUI
- RICCIONE

- SAN S. PIA
- SAN SAVINO
- CESENA
- RIMINI
- RIMINI-DEO MAEO
- FANK-S. PIA-RASSINA

- RIMINI-DESAN -P. RUI
- F. RUI-RAVENNA

474 OF CMBD 15 ARMY GI  
 525 OF CMBD 15 ARMY GI  
 153  
 164  
 167  
 196  
 167  
 190  
 188  
 100  
 24  
 20  
 24

13 363 Working for A. K. G.  
 12 440

7 294  
 6 49  
 7 62

4 82  
 1 87

16 71  
 36 1261  
 20 804  
 10 29  
 40 1054  
 34 972

25 764 OF CMBD 15 ARMY GRUIT  
 38 943

TOTAL EIGHT ARMY BRN - III

438 11655

(11)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLACED UNDER ALLIED OPERATIONS

1 DISTRICT (ORI-III)

CATEGORY 3.	UNITS	LOCATIONS	STRENGTHS OFFRS	STRENGTHS MIS	REMARKS
ARMY					
	HQ 206 Div	PERUGIA	43	178	
	211 Iner to HQ 1 District	FOLIGNO	1	54	
ENGRS					
	HQ 1 Rly Engr Bn	MONSIEURAN	15	513	OF COMD 15 ARMY GP
	HQ 3 Rly Engr Bn	PISL	20	479	OF COMD 15 ARMY GP
	2 Engr Coy	CASTELRANONIC	5	167	
	11 " "	MONTE MARCIANO	5	154	
	13 " "	ANCONA	5	144	
	14 " "	CASTELRANONIC	4	190	
	49 Iner to " "	FALCONARA	4	96	
	54 " " CE 1 District	MICIAN	3	126	
	71 " " "	PERUGIA	2	5	Naval Pers carried in
	3 I.R.T. Port Op Coy	ANCONA	4	205	Army Strength
SIGS					
	171 Sigs Coy HQ	PERUGIA	7	186	
	505 Line Sec	ANTRIA	2	87	
	507 " "	CASTIA	2	89	
S & T					
	1004 G.T. Coy	OSIR	10	344	
	1005 G.T. Coy	PERUGIA	10	373	
	231 Iner to 11 73 Bakery	ANCONA	2	95	
	Pack 140 Trf Contro	ROSSORINE	8	74	
MED					
	91 Field Hospital	QUIENT	5	60	
TRAFFIC					
	3 Traffic Control Coy	FOLIGNO	3	109	
PIONEER					
	HQ 400 I.I.L. Bn	VITIAN	9	27	
	HQ 1 Bn 93 to 98 Coys	AIEZZA-VICENTIN	32	1200	
	HQ 401 I.I.L. Bn	ANCONA	11	32	
	HQ 1 Bn 105 to 110 Coys	FALCONARA-MARZOCCA	37	1173	
	HQ 2 Bn 111 to 116 Coys	FPSI-CHILAVILLE	39	1216	
	403 I.I.L. Bn	ANCONA-FESI-CASE MICLITE	37	1093	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

Naval Pors carried in Army Strength

14	"						164
49	Incr to 757 Art Bns Coy (1B)						190
54	"						96
71	"						126
3	I.W.T. Fort Coy						5
							205
<u>SIGS</u>							
171	Sigs Coy HQ						186
505	Line Sec						87
507	"						87
<u>S &amp; T</u>							
1004	C.T. Coy						344
1005	C.T. Coy						373
231	Incr to 11 Fd Bakery						95
	Peckhale Trg Centre						74
<u>MED</u>							
91	Field Hospital						60
<u>TRAFFIC</u>							
3	Traffic Control Coy						109
<u>RICHER</u>							
RHC 700	I.F.L. Regt						27
HQ 1 Bn	93 to 98 Coys						1200
RHC 701	I.F.L. Regt						32
HQ 1 Bn	105 to 110 Coys						1173
HQ 2 Bn	111 to 116 Coys						1216
703	I.F.L. Regt						
129	to 134 Coys						1093
RHC 710	I.F.L. Regt						51
RHC 713	I.F.L. Regt						28
HQ 1 Bn	249 to 254 Coys						1067
HQ 2 Bn	255 to 260 Coys						888
<u>SMOKE</u>							
501	Smoke Coy						241
505	"						103
507	"						296
509	"						204
<u>V &amp; R</u>							
612	Incr to 6 Vet Hospital						179
<u>TOTAL 1 DISTRICT INI-INT</u>							<u>444 11579</u>

699

ST



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(12)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

CATEGORY 3 3 DISTRICT (VI-VII)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS (SERIES)	REMARKS
<u>AIM</u>			
HQ 227 Div	CAVA-DEI-TIRRENTI	20	116
HQ 230 Div	BARI	27	114
HQ 513 Inf Regt	S. GIOVANNI	16	123
HQ 516 Inf Regt	TORRE DEL GRECO	10	52
<u>ENGERS</u>			
9 Engr Coy	NAPLES	4	94
12 " "	SALERNO	4	154
15 " "	TARANTO	6	230
16 " "	FOGGIA	6	155
17 " "	PESCARA	6	238
18 " "	NAPLES	4	136
19 " "	SALERNO	4	171
41 Incr to 656 Art Wks Coy	TROCCIA	5	91
42 " "	CAFUA	4	122
43 " "	TARANTO	1	117
45 " "	TRICHIANI	4	130
47 " "	SALERNO	4	124
51 " "	PATTINACCHIA	4	166
81 Engr Expt Sec	CANCELLA	1	60
90 Mobile Bridging Wksp	CANCELLA	1	49
			OF CMD A.F.H.G.
72 Incr to CE 2 District	BARI	3	4
73 " " 3 District	NAPLES	4	8
			To move with 2 District
921 Decks Cp Coy	BARLETTA	9	410
922 " "	BARI	8	300
923 " "	TARANTO	7	399
924 " "	PUNDISSI	11	401
1. I.W.T. Fort Cp Coy	BARI	4	208
2. I.W.T. " " "	PUNDISSI	4	208
			Navalfers carried in Army Strength
<u>SIGS</u>			
172 Sig Coy HQ	NOLA-DEI-TARI	3	10
173 " "	W.CER.	3	12
501 Line Sec	S. SPIRITO	2	88
502 " "	VASTO	2	85
503 " "	"	2	85
504 " "	NOLA-DEI-TARI	2	86
506 " "	PIESANZANO	2	87
508 " "	TERREVENTO	2	87

SER  
April 1954  
1915-1954



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(13)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS

CATEGORY 2 3 DISTRICT (III-III) (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS (FTRG) (RS)	REMARKS
<u>GRD</u>			
301 1st Arm Coy	NOLA	1	55
302 " " "	NOLA	1	52
<u>TRAVEL</u>			
1 Traffic Control Coy	ROMA	4	109
2 " " "	LIVORNO	3	158
<u>PIEMONTE</u>			
REG 402 I.T. REGT	PARI	10	27
REG 2 Bn 135 to 140 Coys	PARI	45	1323
REG 404 I.T. REGT	BRANDISI	14	35
REG 1 Bn 141 - 146 Coys	CAMPANA-CANTUA-CANCELLI	34	1171
REG 2 Bn 147 to 152 Coys	BRANDISI-TRAPANI	30	666
REG 406 I.T. REGT	TRAPANI	9	27
REG 1 Bn 165 to 170 Coys	"	40	1087
REG 2 Bn 171 to 176 Coys	PARI	36	1090
REG 407 I.T. REGT	SALERNO	14	30
REG 1 Bn 177 to 182 Coys	CANCELLI	50	1242
REG 2 Bn 183 to 188 Coys	CONTICOMANO	31	1225
<u>SICILY</u>			
502 Spele. Coy	PARI	6	266
503 " " "	MERCATELLA	6	189
506 " " "	CANCELLI	5	206
508 " " "	BRANDISI-TRAPANI	7	259
510 " " "	TRAPANI	7	161
			(HQ & 5 SECS) In Transit
<u>V.L.R.</u>			
600 Vet Hospital	ZERSANO	7	94
601 Vet Hospital	PARI	5	76
622 Incr to 612 Base Remount Depot	ZERSANO	3	219
			Ex 4 Vet Hospital

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

RAAC

(Latest)

REG 403 I.T. REGT  
 HC 2 In 135 to 149 Coys  
 REG 404 I.T. REGT  
 HC 1 In 141 - 146 Coys  
 HC 2 In 147 to 152 Coys  
 REG 406 I.T. REGT  
 HC 1 In 153 to 170 Coys  
 HC 2 In 171 to 176 Coys  
 REG 407 I.T. REGT  
 HC 1 In 177 to 182 Coys  
 HC 2 In 183 to 188 Coys

INDIAN  
 INDIAN  
 SWANISH  
 (PORTUGAL)-CANCELL  
 (INDIAN)-TAMANE  
 TAMANE  
 " "  
 INDIAN  
 SALEM  
 CANCELL  
 PORTUGAL

SWINE

502 Snake Coy  
 503 " "  
 506 " "  
 508 " "  
 510 " "

V & R

600 Vet H, Spital  
 601 Vet Hospital  
 622 Iner to 612 Base Rem unit  
 Dept

MISCELLANEOUS

80 Pounton Range Det  
 809 Iner to 1 Special Force IAY  
 822 Iner to Saw Perfere School  
 SEIN

6 266  
 6 189  
 5 206  
 7 250  
 7 161  
 7 94  
 5 76  
 3 219  
 1 15  
 109 321  
 59 CT GENT 15 ARMY GP

INDIAN  
 MERCATTELLA  
 CANCELL  
 INDIAN-INDIAN  
 TAMANE  
 INDIAN  
 INDIAN  
 INDIAN  
 CANADA  
 INDIAN  
 INDIAN

TOTAL 3 DISTRICT

693 16210

6789

0030

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(13)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

CATEGORY 2 3 DISTRICT (DRI-INT) (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS (FFPS)	REMARKS
<u>CRD</u>			
301 Crd Amn Coy	N LA	1	55
302 " " "	N LA	1	52
<u>TRUCKS</u>			
1 Traffic Control Coy	TUMBI	4	100
2 " " "	TRIVANI	3	100
<u>ENGINEER</u>			
ENG 403 I.I. REGT	TAHI	10	27
HC 2 Bn 135 to 140 Coys	TAHI	45	1323
ENG 404 I.I. REGT	TUMDISI	14	35
HC 1 Bn 141 - 146 Coys	(RTVA-CAYUL-CANCELLI)	94	1171
HC 2 Bn 147 to 152 Coys	EMBERSI-MARANTO	30	666
ENG 406 I.I. REGT	TRANTO	9	27
HC 1 Bn 165 to 170 Coys	"	40	1087
HC 2 Bn 171 to 176 Coys	TAHI	36	1010
ENG 407 I.I. REGT	SADERM	14	30
HC 1 Bn 177 to 182 Coys	CANCELLI	30	1242
HC 2 Bn 183 to 188 Coys	LOHTEGOMAN	31	1225
<u>SMOKE</u>			
502 Smoke Coy	TAHI	6	266
503 " " "	MERCATELLA	6	189
504 " " "	CANCELLI	5	266
505 " " "	EMBERSI-TAHI	7	259
510 " " "	TRANI	7	161
			(HQ & 5 SECS) In Transit
<u>V &amp; R</u>			
600 Vet Hospital	EMERSAN	7	94
601 Vet Hospital	TAHI	5	76
622 Inor to 812 Base Re-mount Reprt	EMERSAN	3	219
			Ex 4 Vet Hospital
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>			
80 Mounted Bn-re Det	CAMERTA	1	15
	TUMDISI	100	321

RAAC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

100 404 I.I. REGT	45	1323
HC 1 In 141 - 146 Coys	14	35
HC 2 In 147 to 152 Coys	34	1171
RHC 406 I.I. REGT	30	666
HC 1 In 165 to 170 Coys	9	27
HC 2 In 171 to 176 Coys	40	1087
RHC 407 I.I. REGT	36	1030
HC 1 In 177 to 182 Coys	14	38
HC 2 In 183 to 188 Coys	30	1242
	31	1225
<u>SMOKE</u>		
502 Smoke Coy	6	266
503 " "	6	185
506 " "	5	266
508 " "	7	255
510 " "	7	161
<u>V &amp; R</u>		
600 Vet Hospital	7	84
601 Vet Hospital	5	76
622 Incr to 612 Base Reprint Dept	3	219
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>		
00 Mounted Bn-rc Det	1	15
005 Incr to 1 Special Force HQ	108	321
022 Incr to Spw Warfare School	59	59
	693	16219

RAAC

(Lablost)

OF 0007 15 ARMY GT

6489

TOTAL 3 DISTRICT

(14)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

CATEGORY 3 FIFTH ARMY BR-IT-1

UNIT

<u>UNIT</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>STRENGTHS OFFRS ORS</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
<u>ARMY</u> 231 Div HQ	FLORENCE	34 144	
<u>RECCE</u> E. Recce Squadron 497 Bty 7 Mtn Regt R.A.	FIESOLI MARRADI	15 200 1 135	(To be disbanded for mulo- tear programme early Feb)
<u>EMGRS</u> 1 Engr Coy 82 Comptrols Pl 43 Inor to 697 Art Wks Coy 48 Inor to 701 Art Wks Coy 61 Forestry Coy (one Pl) 61 Forestry Coy (Less two Pls) 62 " " (Less one Pl) 62 " " (One Pl)	SAN PIETRO SIEVE " FLORENCE MERCATALE SALTIMO LIBBIANA CAMALDONI SALTIMO	4 30 1 27 4 147 4 195 1 23 1 75 1 67 2 25	
<u>SIGS</u> 181 Signal Service Unit 192 " " 185 Wireless Security Sec	TAVELANZZE GABAGGICLO FIESOLI	4 111 2 84 1 41	OF COMD AFHQ OF COMD 15 ARMY GP
<u>S &amp; T</u> 21 Pack Co HQ 4 Pack Tpt Coy 7 Pack Tpt Coy 14 Pack Tpt Coy 250 Pack Tpt Coy 260 Inor to 766 Pack Tpt Coy 1000 G. T. Coy	LUCE DI MUGELLO CASTEL DEL RIO SAN PIETRO SIEVE CASTEL DEL RIO " CASCIOLEONE FLORENCE	4 25 11 459 13 484 14 453 12 439 4 367 9 351	
<u>MED</u> 364 Field Hospital	LASTA SIGMA	7 58	
<u>ENGINEERS</u> 400 I.L. Bort HQ 2 En Coy to 104 Coys Bns / Coys Bort HQ 1 En 117 to 122 Coys HQ 2 En 123 to 128 Coys 405 I.L. Bort 158 & 160 Coys 408 I.L. Bort 212 Coy 410 I.L. Bort 213 & 214 Coys	FISTURIA FRATE FRATE IECHERI DOMC. S. LORENZO-SIPIG MEGHIDIC LA ENCLIA	35 1066 11 37 35 1224 40 1343 9 414 3 154 6 360	

(14)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

62	1st Airway Coy (Less two Fls)	BIBBIENA	1	75
62	" (Less one Fl)	CAMPIDORI	1	67
62	" (One Fl)	SALTINO	2	25
<u>SIBS</u>				
181	Signal Service Unit	JANRUZZE	4	111
192	"	CARACCIOLO	2	84
188	Wireless Security Sec	PISSELI	1	41
<u>S&amp;I</u>				
21	Back Co HQ	LUCC DI NOBILIG	4	28
4	Back 1st Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	11	459
7	Back 2nd Coy	SANPIERO SUDVE	13	434
14	Back 3rd Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	14	453
250	Back 4th Coy	"	12	439
266	1st to 786 Pack 7pt Coy	SASSOLEONE	4	387
1000	G. T. Coy	FLORENCE	9	351
<u>HEU</u>				
964	Field Hospital	LASTA SIGMA	7	58
<u>RICOVER</u>				
<u>400 I.I. Regt</u>				
	HQ 2 Bn 99 to 107 Coys	PIETRALI	35	1066
	HQ 1 Bn 117 to 122 Coys	PRATO	11	30
	HQ 2 Bn 123 to 128 Coys	PRATO	35	1224
	405 I.I. Regt	MEGHORI	40	1343
	150 & 166 Coys	BORG. S. LORENZO-SIEMI	9	414
	408 I.I. Regt	VIGRIDICE	3	154
212	Coy			
<u>410 I.I. Regt</u>				
	HQ 2 Bn 212 Coys	L. BRIGLIA	6	320
	HQ 2 Bn 219 to 224 Coys	PRATO	39	1029
	HQ 1st I.I. Regt	LEGNERS	7	29
	HQ 2 Bn 243 to 248 Coys	ESCHIAN-VICCHIO	41	1435
	HQ 1st I.I. Regt	BORGE SAN YORVIZO	11	35
	HQ 1 Bn 297 to 302 Coys	"	27	916
	HQ 2 Bn 303 to 308 Coys	VICCHIO-P. LACCIANO	22	767
<u>SINCKE</u>				
	504 Signal Coy	TANDINO	5	274

TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (BHI-III)

439 1902



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(15)

CATEGORY 3      SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS  
ERI-LIV  
ROME ALLIED AREA COMMAND

<u>UNIT</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>STRENGTHS</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
<u>ENGRS</u>		<u>OFFRS</u>	<u>CRS</u>
50 Inchr to 715 Art Wls Coy	ROME	3	136 -
52 " " 721 " " "	"	4	95 -
2 Rly Engr Gp HQ	"	18	75 CP Comd AFHQ
6 " " Bn	"	6	301 " " "
<u>V &amp; R</u>			
611 Inchr to 4 (Br) Vet Hospital	PASSOCORRESZ	3	187 - OP Comd 15 Army Group
621 " " 1 Field Remount Depot	"	3	200 - OP Comd 15 Army Group
<u>MED</u>			
63 Field Hospital	CESANO	5	60
<u>TOTAL R.A.A.C.</u>		42	1,055
<u>ALLIED COMMISSION</u>			
255/1 Service Coy	VARIOUS	11	262 -
255/1 MT Coy	"	10	121 -
<u>TOTAL A.A.C.</u>		21	390

1028

1050

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

" 5 301 " " "

V & R

611 Iner to 4 (Er) Vet Hospital Passapatanz

3 187 - OP Comd 15 Army Group

621 " " 1 Field Remount Depot "

3 890 - OP Comd 15 Army Group

M&D

63 Field Hospital

CASINO

5 69

TOTAL R.A.A.C.

48 1,055

ALLIED COMMISSION

255/1 Services Coy

VARIOUS

11 269 -

255/1 MT Coy

"

10 121 -

TOTAL A.C.

21 390

1055

42

21

390

693

162,097

1600

3600

2000

35600

36,000

678

(16)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

CATEGORY 3. PENINSULAR BASE SECTION US-IV

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFERS	CBS	
<u>HQ 212 ITALIAN COMD</u>				
HQ Zone 1	NAPLES	59	254	
HQ Zone 2	NAPLES	4	10	
HQ Zone 3	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	10	
HQ Zone 4	FIGUIN	3	7	
	LEGNOR	7	30	
<u>CIVITAVECCHIA SUPPLY DEPOT</u>				
<u>HEADQUARTERS</u>				
212 Q Coy 1st Sec	CIVITAVECCHIA	10	44	
212 Bkry Coy 1st Sec	"	1	21	
	"	2	22	
<u>LEGNOR SUPPLY DEPOT</u>				
<u>HEADQUARTERS</u>				
212 Q Coy 3rd Sec	LEGNOR	10	55	
212 Bkry Coy 3rd Sec	"	1	23	
	"	1	23	
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>				
152 Field Hospital	LEGNOR	9	45	
426 "	"	2	44	
51 Field Infirmary	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	24	
52 "	FIGUIN	4	22	
53 "	GREGIGNAN	5	41	
54 "	AGNAN	4	45	
55 "	LEGNOR	4	49	
56 "	CAFU	3	32	
212 Q Coy 4th Sec	NAPLES	3	79	
212 Bkry Coy 4th Sec	"	3	47	
212 Bkry Coy Spec Sec	AVERSA	1	37	
"SASSARI" Bkry Coy	NAPLES	2	103	
1242 Heavy M.T. Sec	"	2	95	
<u>"MASTRONI" SEACING CAMP</u>				
<u>HEADQUARTERS</u>				
Unassigned Personnel & Personnel in Transit		31	176	
		79	1876	
<u>1 PROVISIONAL OF HQ</u>				
1 Port Bn	LEGNOR	14	46	
2 Port Bn	"	20	788	
7 Q Service Bn	"	37	1141	
8 Q Service Bn	"	18	544	
28 Q Service Bn	"	19	682	
34 Q Service Bn	"	27	650	
3 Q Truck Bn	"	14	421	
5 Q Truck Bn	"	34	689	
		36	632	

ON HIS

FASTEN HERE  
OPEN BY COE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No.

785020

ON HIS

EASTERN EDITION  
OPEN BY CUT

REGIMENT	COMPANY	POSITION	NAME	GRADE	STATUS	REMARKS		
152 Field Hospital	" "	426	LEGHORN	45	9			
		51	"	44	8			
		52	"	24	4			
		53	"	32	4			
		54	"	41	5			
		55	"	45	4			
		56	"	48	4			
		212	"	32	3			
		212	"	79	3			
		212	"	47	3			
		212	"	37	1			
		"CASABLANCA"	"	103	2			
		1242 Heavy M.T. Sec	"	95	2			
		<b>"ASTRUM" STAGING CAMP HEADQUARTERS</b>						
		Unassigned Personnel & Personnel in Transit						
		<b>1. TRANSITIONAL CP HQ</b>						
1	Port Bn		LEGHORN	46	14			
2	Port Bn		"	788	20			
7	QM Service Bn		"	1171	27			
8	QM Service Bn		"	544	18			
20	QM Service Bn		"	682	19			
24	QM Service Bn		"	659	27			
3	QM Truck Bn		"	421	14			
5	QM Truck Bn		"	606	34			
			"	632	36			
<b>2. TRANSITIONAL CP HQ</b>								
3	Port Bn		NAFLES	49	12			
1	QM Truck Bn		"	1311	35			
2	QM Truck Bn		"	696	41			
4	QM Truck Bn		"	693	37			
6	QM Service Bn		S. ANTIMO	738	38			
11	QM Service Bn		NAFLES	663	18			
39	QM Service Bn		"	443	16			
			CAPDIMONTE	581	17			
<b>3. TRANSITIONAL CP HQ</b>								
1	Crannance Bn		AVERSA	36	11			
2	Crannance Bn		MELITIC	619	26			
4	QM Service Bn		NAFLES	552	23			
9	QM Service Bn		AVERSA	451	14			
13	QM Service Bn		RAGNOLI	652	19			
			CASERIA	592	19			
					*			

\* Total on next page

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

(17)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS  
CATEGORY 3. PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (COMED) US-III

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFRS	STRENGTHS CPS	REMARKS
<u>4 DIVISIONAL GF HQ</u>				
1 QM Bn	GIUGLIANO	11	40	
1 QM Service Bn	BAGNELI	21	566	
3 QM Service Bn	MARCIANISE	18	603	
	"	22	499	
12 QM Service Bn	GRICIGNANO	16	595	
17 QM Service Bn	MARCIANISE	16	623	
18 QM Service Bn	GRICIGNANO	16	586	
19 QM Service Bn	VIPIES-NEWTUNG	17	544	
26 QM Service Bn	GRICIGNANO	16	531	
1 QM Salvago Collection Coy	BAGNELI	2	160	
2 QM Salvago Repair Coy	SECUNDIGLIANO	3	154	
<u>5 DIVISIONAL GF HQ</u>				
15 QM Service Bn	SECUNDIGLIANO	11	39	
20 QM Service Bn	GRICIGNANO	17	603	
25 QM Service Bn	"	17	522	
4 Engr G S Bn	RISCIUNOLA	16	672	
4 Engr Dump Truck Coy	IRVIE	24	580	
1 to 5 Fire Fighting Units	GRICIGNANO	3	99	
2 Engr Maint Coy	MARLES-GRICIGNANO	6	200	
1 Engr Patrol Dist Coy	VIPIES	7	172	
2 Engr Patrol Dist Coy	GRAVINA	6	215	
1 QM Truck Coy	VIPIES	6	200	
	CANIGLIATELLI	6	107	
<u>6 DIVISIONAL GF HQ</u>				
3 Ordnance Bn	CASTIGLIONECELLO	14	48	
5 QM Service Bn	QUARCARELLA	37	1024	
10 QM Service Bn	FISIGNANO	21	412	
14 QM Service Bn	S. JIM STERN	26	714	
21 QM Service Bn	LECHARN	21	573	
23 QM Service Bn	"	24	799	
Vet General Hospital	CALMERO NE	23	663	
	GRCSSETY	14	179	
<u>7 DIVISIONAL GF HQ</u>				
16 QM Service Bn	SECUNDIGLIANO	13	39	
22 QM Service Bn	CECCIGNOLA	16	551	
24 QM Service Bn	AGNANO	24	730	
29 QM Service Bn	SECUNDIGLIANO	30	872	
31 QM Service Bn	VIPIES	13	653	
32 QM Service Bn	FIANA DI CAIACCO	19	597	
33 QM Service Bn	CASACIHOVE	20	526	
36 QM Service Bn	BAGNELI	23	752	
115 QM Service Coy	CASACIHOVE	13	380	
	FENTILLA	4	201	
	AGNANO	10	172	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

13 Q Service Bn 17 603  
 20 Q Service Bn 17 522  
 25 Q Service Bn 16 672  
 4 Enr G S Bn 24 580  
 4 Enr Dup Truck Coy 3 99  
 1 to 5 Fire Fighting Units 6 200  
 2 Enr Maint Coy 7 172  
 1 Enr Patrol Dist Coy 6 215  
 2 Enr Petrol Dist Coy 6 200  
 1 Q Truck Coy 6 107

6. PROVISIONAL GP HQ  
 3 Ordnance Bn 14 43  
 5 Q Service Bn 37 1024  
 10 Q Service Bn 21 412  
 14 Q Service Bn 26 714  
 21 Q Service Bn 21 573  
 23 Q Service Bn 24 790  
 Vet General Hospital 23 663  
 14 179

7. PROVISIONAL GP HQ  
 16 Q Service Bn 13 39  
 22 Q Service Bn 16 551  
 24 Q Service Bn 24 730  
 29 Q Service Bn 30 872  
 31 Q Service Bn 18 653  
 32 Q Service Bn 19 597  
 33 Q Service Bn 29 528  
 36 Q Service Bn 23 752  
 115 Q Service Coy 13 380  
 1 Medical Dep't Coy 4 201  
 1 Q Gas Supply Coy 10 172  
 3 112

8. PROVISIONAL GP HQ  
 2 Q Bn 15 50  
 3 Q Bn 39 1245  
 2 Q Service Bn 15 307  
 27 Q Service Bn 15 564  
 2 Q Gas Supply Coy 18 608  
 5 Q Bakery Coy 3 98  
 3 97

9. PROVISIONAL GP HQ  
 1 M.F. Bn 11 39  
 2 M.F. Bn 24 525  
 3 M.F. Bn 22 502  
 4 M.F. Bn 23 661  
 5 M.F. Bn 19 381  
 24 509

6183

\* Total on next page

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(10)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONSCATEGORY 3. PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONT'D) 15-JULY

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS	REMARKS
<u>10 PROVISIONAL COMPANIES</u>			
1 Engr C.S. Bn	ANTICLAN	14	42
2 Engr C.S. Bn	S. VINCENZI	29	617
3 Engr C.S. Bn	LECHON	24	512
5 Engr C.S. Bn	"	29	714
6 Engr C.S. Bn	"	24	526
30 W Service Bn	TERRENIA	33	604
35 W Service Bn	"	15	641
40 W Service Bn	"	15	390
1 Engr Dump Truck Coy	LECHON	19	523
2 Engr Dump Truck Coy	TERRENIA	3	103
1 Engr MM Coy	"	3	197
	MAJUM. ITGA	5	177
Personnel ex 1944 Group	NAILES	36	424
			In transit to FBS
		<u>1966</u>	<u>46163</u>

TOTAL I.P.S. (US-ITF)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(10)

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITALY)

UNIT	LOCATIONS	STRENGTHS OFFERS	REMARKS ORS
210 Div HQ	FLORENCE	53	258
Interpreters etc. att	"	55	
210 Div HQ			
67 Inf Regt	CASSEL FIORENTINO	14	162
1 Bn	PETRUCOLA	27	500
2 Bn	MONTECATINI	24	736
525 Inf Regt	FLORENCE	13	143
1 Bn	"	19	561
2 Bn	TRIVERSA	21	457
527 Arty Regt 2 Cp	SESTO FIORENTINO	21	475
545 Inf Regt	"	13	40
1 Bn	FLORENCE	25	729
<u>ENGRS</u>			
HQ & HQ Coy 210 Engr	FLORENCE	11	53
Combat Group			Ex. HQ 910 Engr Bn
23 Engr Combat Bn	SAVAINA	23	679
1 Engr Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	209
2 " "	"	5	248
1 Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	215
2 " "	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	229
3 " "	"	5	236
103 Miners Bn	FLORENCE	17	459
			Ex. 101 Bridging Coy
1022 Truck Coy	FLORENCE	6	164
			Ex. 103 Mining Coy
<u>S &amp; T</u>			
20 Pack Op Hq	CIGNANO	11	40
1 Pack Tpt Coy	QUINZANO	12	375
2 " "	RONCOSTLDC	11	380
5 " "	NAVE (LUCCA)	13	495
9 " "	BISANO	13	391
10 " "	FRAN DI SCITIC	11	435
11 " "	L. FRATTI	12	417
12 " "	FORNOLI	15	408
13 " "	LOLANO	11	415
15 " "	ARCOSTLDC	12	420
16 " "	EMILIANO	15	377
Cadre 2 New Pack Tpt Coys	CALZOGIANO	14	402
			Training



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Unit / Description	FLORENCE	LI	53	Ex. HQ 910 Engr Bn
HQ & HQ Coy 210 Engr				
Combat Group				
23 Engr Combat Bn		23	673	Ex. 23 Engr Bn
1 Engr Maint Coy	SAVAJIA	4	209	Ex. 6 Engr Coy
2 " "	SESTO FLORENZINO	5	248	Ex. 12 Engr Coy
1 Engr Depot Coy	"	7	215	Ex. 210 "
2 " "	FLORENCE	4	229	Ex. 1 Engr Wasp Coy
3 " "	"	5	236	Ex. 101 Bridging Coy
103 Meters Bn	FLORENCE	17	459	Ex 103 Mining Coy
1022 Truck Coy	FLORENCE	6	164	
S & T				
20 Pack Gp Hq	CIGLIANO	11	43	
1 Pack Tpt Coy	GUINZANO	12	375	
2 " "	RANCOSTILDO	11	380	
5 " "	NAVE (LUCCA)	13	426	
9 " "	BISINE	13	391	
10 " "	PLAN DI SOTTO	11	233	
11 " "	LA FIAZZA	12	417	
12 " "	FORNOLI	15	408	
13 " "	LOIANO	11	415	
14 " "	RANCOSTILDO	12	420	
15 " "	FELTRANO	15	377	
16 " "	CASAGLIANO	14	402	
Cadre 2 New Pack Tpt Coys	CIGLIANO	9	164	Training
Pack Mule Training Centre &				5 additional Pack
30 & 31 Pack Mule Sacs				Mule Coys being
				formed
MEID				
525 Field Hospital	ACQUASOLA	8	55	
855 " "	PIACENZA	8	55	
MISCELLANEOUS				
255 Battery				
210 Div Truck Group	SAN CASCIANO	4	155	
210 Div Supply	FLORENCE	5	112	
Personnel in Transit	"	5	39	
		17+	712	
TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (US-IT)		732	12,528	

6485

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(20)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS  
CATEGORY 3. USAF/ATC US-ITI

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS (FFBS CRS)	REMARKS
205 DIV HQ & HQ COY (ITAL)	MAPLES	33	ex 205 Div HQ
3rd Air Group HQ & HQ Det "	"	10	ex 52 Group HQ
1 Air Service Coy (ITAL)	"	1	ex 1 Coy CC.PB. 52 Gp
3 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det "	FUGGIA	27	(" 1 Bn HQ 52 Gp
3 Air Service Coy "	"	488	(" 1 Coy 1 Bn " "
4 " " " "	"		(" 2 Coy 1 Bn " "
5 " " " "	"		(" 3 Coy 1 Bn " "
2 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det (ITAL)	MAPLES	38	(" 2 Bn HQ " " "
7 Air Service Coy "	"	765	(" 1 Coy 2 Bn " " "
8 " " " "	"		(" 2 Coy 2 Bn " " "
9 " " " "	"		(" 3 Coy 2 Bn " " "
10 " " " "	"		(" 4 Coy 2 Bn " " "
6 " " " "	"		(" 5 Coy 2 Bn " " "
2 " " " "	"	4	" 2 Coy Line Guard "GM"
1 Air Group HQ & HQ Det "	MAPLES	5	(Ex 53 Group HQ
11 Air Service Coy (ITAL)	"		(" 1 Coy 53 Gp
12 " " " "	"		(" 2 Coy 53 Gp
13 " " " "	"		(" 4 Coy 53 Gp
14 " " " "	"		(" 5 Coy 53 Gp
15 " " " "	"		(" 6 Coy 53 Gp
16 " " " "	"		(" 7 Coy 53 Gp
1 Air Truck Coy (ITAL)	MAPLES	220	(Ex 3 Coy 54 Gp
2 " " " "	"		(" 4 Coy 54 Gp
2 Air Group HQ & HQ Det (ITAL)	FUGGIA	8	Ex 55 Group HQ
4 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det "	"		(Ex 1 Bn HQ 55 Gp
17 Air Service Coy "	"		(Ex 1 Coy 1 Bn 55 Gp
18 " " " "	"		(Ex 2 Coy 1 Bn 55 Gp
19 " " " "	"		(Ex 3 Coy 1 Bn 55 Gp
20 " " " "	"		(Ex 4 Coy 1 Bn 55 Gp
21 " " " "	"		(Ex 5 Coy 1 Bn 55 Gp
1 Air Bn & HQ Det	FUGGIA-ERINDISI	26	(Ex 3 Bn HQ 55 Gp
22 Air Service Coy "	"		(" 2 Coy 3 Bn 55 Gp
23 " " " "	"		(" 4 Coy 3 Bn 55 Gp
3 Air Truck Coy (ITAL)	"		(Transport Coy 1 Bn 55 Gp
4 " " " "	"		(" 1 Bn 55 Gp
1 Air Truck Coy (ITAL)	CONTEDERA	6	207



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(21)

S U M M A R Y

MAINLAND UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS

	S T R E N G T H S		
	OFFERS	OFFS	OFFRS
436	11685		
444	11579		
633	16219		
439	13002		
42	1055		
21	390	2077	5330
1966	46163		
732	14528		
267	5854	2965	63945
TOTAL CATEGORY 3		5042	117876

SEI-III  
 EIGHTH ARMY  
 1 DISTRICT  
 3 DISTRICT  
 FIFTH ARMY  
 R.A.A.C.  
 A.C.  
US-III  
 P.B.S.  
 FIFTH ARMY  
 USAAF/MTC

TOTAL CATEGORY 3

CATEGORY 4 A.A. III-III

UNIT  
 LOCATIONS  
 STRENGTHS  
 OFFRS CRS  
 REMARKS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

42	1055		
21	390	2077	58930
1966	46163		
732	12528		
257	5254	2965	63945
TOTAL CATEGORY 3			5042 117370

CATEGORY 4 A.A. ITH-ITH

UNIT	LOCATIONS	STRENGTHS CWPS	CPS	REMARKS
3 Searchlight Coy	NAFIES	9	155	U/C M-4F for
50 Searchlight Sec	ASIGNANC	2	32	Navigation aids
Mobile Searchlight Workshop	AMENDOLA	1	34	
TOTAL CATEGORY 4		12	221	
ITH-ITH				

6184

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY 5. INTERNAL SECURITY IN ITI (22)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS (RS)	REMARKS	SERVICE.
<u>CATEGORY 5(A)</u>				
<u>AC.</u>				
HQ 1 Truck Bn 2675 Regt A.C.	ROME	3		
1 Coy "	"	5		103
2 " " " " " "	FLORENCE	6		105
3 " " " " " "	NAVACCHIO	4		107
4 " " " " " "	FLORENCE	5		130
5 " " " " " "	ROME	5		95
6 " " " " " "	LUCCA	5		103
561 Mine Clearance Coy	GARDA	4		125
562 " " " "	FESCARA	6		177
<u>REFUGEE UNITS</u>				
Central Refugee Office	ROME	4		19
Refugee Assistance Office	DARI	4		10
600 Refugee Assistance Unit	MIGLIARINI	4		252
601 " " " "	TORRETTA	20		34
610 " " " "	MEDOLA	7		42
611 " " " "	CASTIGLIONE P.	2		13
612 " " " "	ASSISI	4		29
613 " " " "	VICCHIO	6		45
614 " " " "	RIFINI	6		38
615 " " " "	VIENNA	5		45
616 " " " "	CHIARAVALLE	3		25
616A " " " "	FESCARA	4		27
617 " " " "	"	4		20
618 " " " "	BARI	4		14
619 " " " "	"	3		15
103 Refugee Transit Camp	REGGIO CAL.	3		21
120 " " " "	ROME	3		68
205 " " " "	CASTIGLIONE	8		80
206 " " " "	FOGGIA	15		29
214 " " " "	CESENA	4		25
Collecting Centre	CESENA	4		9
" " " "	DARI	4		10
" " " "	MILLES	4		32
		<u>171</u>		<u>1797</u>

Label across flap.  
2-1988 Envelope.

CATEGORY 5(B) Guard Line  
503 Guard Bn

ABR72

22

730

Central Refugee Office				19
Refugee Assistance Office				10
600 Refugee Assistance Unit				202
601 " " " " " "				34
610 " " " " " "				42
611 " " " " " "				13
612 " " " " " "				29
613 " " " " " "				45
614 " " " " " "				38
615 " " " " " "				45
616 " " " " " "				25
616A " " " " " "				27
617 " " " " " "				20
618 " " " " " "				14
619 " " " " " "				15
103 Refugee Transit Camp				21
120 " " " " " "				68
205 " " " " " "				80
206 " " " " " "				29
214 " " " " " "				25
Collecting Centre				9
" " " " " "				10
" " " " " "				32
				<u>171</u>
				<u>1797</u>

ROME  
 FARI  
 NICLIARIN  
 TORRETTA  
 MELDOLA  
 CASTIGLIONE P.  
 ASSISI  
 VIGGHI  
 RILINI  
 VISERRA  
 CHIARAVALLE  
 PESARO  
 " "  
 FARI  
 " "  
 REGGIO CAL.  
 ROME  
 CASTIGLIONE  
 FOGGIA  
 CESENA  
 CESANA  
 FARI  
 NAPLES

CATEGORY 5(D) Guard Bns

503 Guard Bn	22	730	Under Command 1 District
513 Guard Bn	24	727	" " " "
515 Guard Bn	24	667	" " " "
519 Guard Bn	24	526	" " " "
520 Guard Bn	27	641	" " " "
521 Guard Bn	21	534	" " " "
505 Guard Bn	26	593	Under Command 2 Army
516 Guard Bn	21	525	" " " "
517 Guard Bn	22	597	" " " "
522 Guard Bn	33	726	" " " "
HC 3 Guard Regt	12	32	Under Command FIS
506 Guard Bn	21	526	" " " "
507 Guard Bn	21	520	" " " "
508 Guard Bn	20	520	" " " "
509 Guard Bn	23	652	" " " "
HC 6 Guard Regt	10	31	Under Command 5 Army
511 Guard Bn	21	702	Under Command 5 Army
512 Guard Bn	17	594	Under Command 5 Army

AREZZO  
 NAPLES  
 IOLICIAN  
 IMPRUNETA  
 IESI  
 PERUGIA  
 RIVINI  
 VIGEVANA  
 IESI  
 CHIARAVALLE  
 NAPLES  
 DUCENTA  
 IERCHIN  
 SESSA AURUNCA  
 NAPLES  
 FLORENCE  
 " "  
 VICARELLA

\* \* Total on next page

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(23)

CATEGORY 5. INTERNAL SECURITY (CONT'D) ITI-ITI

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH CHRS	REMARKS
<u>CATEGORY 5(G) (Cont'd)</u>			
501 Guard Bn	TARANTO	25	700 Under Command 3 Dist
502 Guard Bn	BIVONIC	20	690 Under Command 3 Dist
504 Guard Bn	TURRE ANNUZIATA	30	973 Under Command 3 Dist
510 Guard Bn	BARI	39	972 Under Command 3 Dist
514 Guard Bn	PARLITTA-BRINDISI	24	657 Under Command 3 Dist
<u>510 GUARD BN</u>			
534 Special Guard Coy	SAN SEVERO	6	130
535 Special Guard Coy	CANTORASSA	6	105
550 Train Guard Coy	R. CALABRIA	7	136
2 Coys GRAMATERRI	ROME	10	266
1 Kings Coy "REV"	FAUGLIA	5	172
		<u>56</u>	<u>1708</u>
<u>CATEGORY 5(C) INTELLIGENCE</u>			
I.A.I.			
Italian Inscr to OSDIC	ROME	39	112
808 C.S. Bn I.A.I.	ROME	67	695 (DEPSICOMHE SEC)
1 Sec OFFICE I	ROME	25	93 (CALDERINI GFI)
<u>CIVIL CENSOR SECTIONS</u>			
APULIA			
CAMPANIA		26	15 } Under Communications
LAZIO		7	13 } - Sub-Com. A.C. for
		32	32 } Operations
		<u>106</u>	<u>356</u>
<u>C S CENTRE (5 ARMY)</u>			
C S CENTRE (8 ARMY)	CF COMD 5 ARMY	3	6 } - Not Yet Authorised
	CF COMD 8 ARMY	122	153 }
		<u>125</u>	<u>159</u>
<u>TOTAL CATEGORY 5 ITI-ITI</u>		<u>1061</u>	<u>1770</u>



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

5 172  
566 14516

CATEGORY 5(C) INTELLIGENCE

I.A.A.I.  
Italian Iner to CSBIC  
802 C.S. In I.A.A.I.  
1 Soc OFFICER I

ROME  
ROME  
ROME

39 116  
67 695  
25 93

(UNSIGN RE SEC)  
(CALDERINI GFI)

CIVIL CENSOR SECTIONS

APULIA  
CANTANIA  
LAZIO

Under Communications  
Sub-Cor. A.C. for  
operations

26 15 )  
7 13 )  
32 22 )  
106 56

C S CENTRE (5 ARMY)  
C S CENTRE (8 ARMY)

CF CCID 5 ARMY  
CF CCND 8 ARMY

3 6 )  
122 153 )  
125 156 )

- Not Yet Authorised

TOTAL CATEGORY 5 ITI-IFI

1061 17739

6283

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(24)

CATEGORY 6(A) US-INT - M I L

CATEGORY 6(B) MIL-INT

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS CPRS	REMARKS
Liaison Office HQ 71 Sub Area	FERUGIA	3	Personnel
" " " 54 Area	BARI	4	attached to
" " " 52 Area	TRANTI	3	British HQs
" " 240 Town Major	BARLETTA	4	and not auth-
Liaison Office	BARLES	11	orised
Liaison Offices 208 & 209 Sub Areas		6	
Requisitioning Offices	TRAPANI, LEGGE, ROME, CAMPOBASSO, BRINDISI	74	40)
Attached from Terr HQ P & L	BARI	9	22)
226 Inf Depot	MONOPOLI	1	3)
225 " "	ROLFETTA	1	23)
3 Coy 522 Inf bn	RACCA-S. GIOV.	17	99
225 Movement Control	GIOVANNAZZO	12	200
Det 14 24D	TERLIZZI	2	35
516 Arty Group 2 Bty	ELEMENTO	12	223
513 Inf Regt 6 Coy	CANCELLO	3	161
2 Provisional Coy Att RACC Trng Estab.	RASENA	2	35
Personnel ex 615 Iner to 5 Corps		3	25
Reinforcements AFRAGOLA Camp	AFRAGOLA	34	2600
" " TRANI Camp	TRANI	2586	
" " CERVETO Camp	CERVETO	21	1952
331 Munitions Unit	CAFUA	4	214
547 Service Coy	CANCELLO	4	1817
550 " "	"	4	219)
Personnel for RACC Trng Estab.	PONTECAGNANO	6	371
Personnel att School Military Police	COTALANO	1	17
Interpreters att SARE & various locations	RCAE-VARIOUS	42	10
Surplus Terr HQ BARI	BARI		32
Surplus Base Censor att	NAPLES	2	5

In process of reassignment  
In process of reassignment  
Proportion to be used to re-inforce 1 Bn 407 Pioneer Regt.

Personnel not authorised  
In process of reassignment  
Not authorised  
In process of reassignment  
Marked for proposed driving school  
Termination of unit cancelled

BRINDISI, BENEVENTO, ROMA, (74)

Attached from Terr HQ P & L					
225 Inf Depot	BARI	9	22)	Personnel not authorized	
226 " "	MARONEGLI	1	3)	In process of reassignment	
3 Coy 522 Inf Bn	MARONEGLI	17	23)	Not authorized	
	ROCCA-S. GIOV.	12	233	In process of reassignment	
Rifts Movement Control	GIOVANNAZZI	12	230	Marked for proposed driving school	
Det 14 Bnd	TERLIZZI	2	35	Formation of unit cancelled	
516 arty Group 2 Bty	BENEVENTO	12	233		
519 Inf Regt 6 Coy	CANCHELLO	3	181	In process of reassignment	
2 Provisional Coy att BACC Ing Estab.	FASANO	2	35	In process of reassignment	
Personnel ex 615 Iner to 5 Corps		3	25	Proportion to be used to re-inforce 1 Bn 427 Pioneer Regt.	
Reinforcements AFAGOLA Camp	AFAGOLA	34	360		
" " TRANI Camp	TRANI	2588	2588		
" " CHIETI Camp	CHIETI	61	1952		
331 Munitions Unit	CAPUA	4	214		
547 Service Coy	CANCHELLO	4	181		
350 " "	"	4	213		
Personnel for BACC Ing Estab.	FORNOCAGNANO	6	371		
Personnel att School Military Police	CITALEANO	1	17		
Interpreters att BARE & various locations	ROME-VARIOUS	42	10		
Surplus Terr HQ BARI	BARI	2	32		
Surplus 7 Base Sensor att Terr HQ NAPLES	NAPLES	4	5		
att 225 Div HQ	PESARO	5	65)	Not authorized	
" 231 Div HQ	BARI	14	24)	Used	
Personnel ex 20 a.s. Group	S. PANCRAZIO	5	118		
" " 18 a.s. Bty	AREZZO-IESI	16	309		
att Transit Camps B ARBY	MARTIN. FRANCA NAPLES	20	480)	Incl Camp Staff AREZZO Ex "FIGENC"	
1 Bn 235 Inf Regt	BARI	20	480)	Div. Allotted to Carabinieri	
2 Bn " " "	BARI	20	480)	for temporary duties & to be returned	
20 a.s. Group	CHIETI	20	480)	Ex "FIGENC" Div	
3 Bn 536 Inf Regt	BARI	20	392)	Allotted for Maltecar program	
1 Group 152 arty Regt	LCCORONICO	20	306)		
Personnel ex 536 Inf Regt	BARI	20	350)		
" " 535 " "	FASANO, CISTERNO, TRANI				
" " 532 " "	BENEVENTO				
120 AUTHN BN	"				

456 14,220

\* Total on next page.

0053

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(25)

CATEGORY 6 BRL-ITI (CONTD)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS	STRENGTHS CRS	REMARKS
<u>RETS FOR COMBAT OPS</u>				
Att "MANTOVAN" Combat Gp	S. GIKIGIO S.	7	55	} On Temporary attachment } to MANIKVA "CCMEAT" Group } Ex disbanded 391 Wkops Coy } Personnel for Combat Groups.
152 Engz Coy		7	230	
162 " "		6	225	
953 Workshop Coy	MILPETTA	6	161	
Pers Ex PICEK Div HQ	MARTINA FRANCA	31	112	} Ex "FIECNC" DIV } -Reinforcements } R.T.C. I.C.F.
" " 235 Inf Regt & S/T Coy	LOCOROTONDO	74	388	
" " 326 Inf Regt	PASANO-BENEVENTO	42	272	
" " 152 Art Regt	CISTERMINI-VALIRAM	75	700	
252 Signal Coy	MARTINA FRANCA	7	275	
Reinforcements RIC, ICF	GESANO-NOGERA	144	4584	
		23	7008	
<u>TOTAL CATEGORY 6(E) BRL-ITI</u>		879	21223	

CATEGORY 6(G) ITI-ITI

Surplus Ministry of War	ROME	12	46	} Incl Sigs School } FRANCAVILLI A. F.
" Terr. HQ	"	43	23	
" RCME District HQ	"	17	163	
" Driving School "CIARIACILINI"	ROME	5	76	
Surplus Terr. HQ	NALES	47	296	
" " "	SAARI	39	195	
" " "	CALABRIA	10	147	
Military Assistance	NALES	1	8	
" " "	CASERTA	167	468	
Att to C.E.P.S.E.T.I.	ROME	6	58	
Military Assistance	"	6	400	
Officers Transit Cert				
Personnel Previously Att to "ACSTAN" Bn	CATANZARO			

(To ASTRONI for F.I.S. US/ITI Category)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

177 7584  
393 7898

379 21223

DESIGN - MCCERA

TOTAL CATEGORY 6(B) IRI-ITI

CATEGORY 6(C) IRI-ITI

Surplus Ministry of War	ROME	12	46
" " Terr. HQ	"	43	23
" " Rome District HQ	"	17	163
" " Driving School "CIARIAGLINT"	"	5	
Surplus Terr. HQ	ROME	47	76
" " " "	NAPLES	39	296
" " " "	SARI		
" " " "	CALABRIA	10	195
Military Assistance	NAPLES	1	147
" " " "	CLSENZA	2	2
Att to C.E.R.S.B.T.I.	ROME	167	462
Military Assistance	"	6	50
Officers Transit Camp	"	6	400
Personnel Previously Att to "A(STA)" Bn	CATANZARO		

(To ASTROMI for F.I.S. UE/III Category)

194 2025

TOTAL CATEGORY 6(C) IRI-ITI

1075 23267

TOTAL CATEGORY 6

6789

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

(26)

SUMMARY

MAINLAND

	OFFTS	CPS
<u>CATEGORY 1</u>		
ADMINISTRATION ITI - ITH	3935	19424
<u>CATEGORY 2</u>		
COMBAT, BRI-ITH	2556	46160
<u>CATEGORY 3</u>		
SERVICE UNITS	5042	117573
<u>CATEGORY 4</u>		
OTH, ITI-ITH	12	221
<u>CATEGORY 5</u>		
INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITH	1061	17730
<u>CATEGORY 6</u>		
UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL	1075	23267
TOTAL MAINLAND	13,711	224,677

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(27)

S I C I L Y

ADMINISTRATION (ITI-ITI)

CATEGORY 1

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS CERS	CBS	REMARKS
HQ SICILY	PALERMO	68	63	
Military Tribunal	PALERMO-CATANIA	17	6	
<u>SERVICES</u>				
Medical		72	256	
Supply		36	174	
INT		29	129	

TOTAL CATEGORY 1 - ITI-ITI

219 628

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY (ITI-ITI)

CATEGORY 5(C)

Civil Censor Sections  
PALERMO -  
SYRACUSE

6 7

TOTAL CATEGORY 5(C)

6 7

CATEGORY 5(D)

SARAJEVO Div  
ACSEB Div

222 4816  
220 4663

TOTAL CATEGORY 5(D)

442 9479

TOTAL CATEGORY 5 - ITI-ITI

465 9706

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Civil Censor Sections SALMO -  
SRAOUSA

	6	7
TOTAL CATEGORY 5(C)		
CATEGORY 5(D)		
SARHUA DIV	282	4816
ACSTA DIV	230	4583
TOTAL CATEGORY 5(B)	442	9759
TOTAL CATEGORY 5 - ITI-ITI	448	9766

TOTAL CATEGORY 5(C)

CATEGORY 5(D)  
SARHUA DIV  
ACSTA DIV

TOTAL CATEGORY 5(B)

TOTAL CATEGORY 5 - ITI-ITI

SUMMARY

SICILY

CATEGORY 1  
ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI

219 623

CATEGORY 5  
INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI

446 9766

TOTAL SICILY

667 16,364

6187



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(26)

SARDEINIA

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI

<u>CATEGORY 1</u>	<u>UNIT</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>OFFRS</u>	<u>CRS</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
	Military Hq	CALLARI	55	85	
	Military Tribunals	CRISTINA, SASSARI	32	1	
<u>SERVICES</u>					
	Medical		74	434	
	Supply		99	146	
	MT		33	475	
	Vet and remount		2	26	

TOTAL CATEGORY 1 ITI-ITI 296 1189

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI

A.C. Service Platoon	CALLARI	1	22
Callaria Div	SASSARI	371	6047
Det Att FWB	CALLARI	5	48
Military Censors	CALLARI-SASSARI	21	15
			(includes 1 Bn 50th Inf Regt serving on mainland)
TOTAL CATEGORY 5 ITI-ITI		398	5145

CATEGORY 5(C)

ITI-ITI

Miscellaneous Personnel		75	755
Supply Personnel	CALLARI-COSCHERI	6	459
Engr		38	36
MT		35	346
Wire Collecting Unit		2	54
		156	1652
Personnel on loan to CC RA		20	325
			(Temporary)

TOTAL CATEGORY 5(C) ITI-ITI 162 2177

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(29)

SUMMARY

SARDINIA

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHING CENTERS	REMARKS
CATEGORY 4 ADMINISTRATION ITH-ITH		296	1169
CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITH-ITH		398	5143
CATEGORY 6(c) UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL ITH-ITH Incl personnel on loan to CC RI		182	2177
TOTAL SARDINIA .....		876	8489

CORSICA

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS US-ITH

TOTAL CORSICA..... 11 4920

CATEGORY 7 - CC, RI, ITH-ITH

Military CC RI:

MAJLND	36	1592
SARDINIA	2	5
SICILY	1	47

TERRESTRIAL CC RI:

MAJLND	926	40483
SARDINIA	59	3518
SICILY	161	6918 (Incl MCNIEGIANERO B*)

TOTAL CATEGORY 7 ITH-ITH

1177 24632

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

C O R S I C A

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS US-ITU

T O T A L C O R S I C A ..... 11 4836

CATEGORY 7 - CC, RA, ITI-ITI

Military CO, RA

MAINLAND	35	1692
SARDINIA	2	64
SICILY	1	47
ISLAND	926	40493
SARDINIA	59	3548
SICILY	151	8819 (Incl MARITIME/NAVY)

TERRITORIAL CC RA

1177 54632

T O T A L C A T E G O R Y 7 ITI-ITI

0279

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No.

785020

(30)

SUMMARY

ITALIAN ARMY

	CMERS	CRS
MAINLAND	13,711	224,577
SICILY	567	10,334
SARDINIA	576	8,459
CCRSIC.	11	4,889
TOTAL	15,265	248,390
U.C. R.R.	1,177	54,532
GRAND TOTAL	16,442	303,012

MAINLAND

SICILY

SARDINIA

CCRSIC.

TOTAL

U.C. R.R.

GRAND TOTAL

0062

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

6179

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET (1)

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY  
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND  
CORSICA  
NO 2/5

30  
12

As at 9 Dec 1944 (with amendments to  
22 Dec as known)

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION, A.C.  
(M.F.I.A.)

6/11  
27 Dec 1944

SUMMARY

C A T E G O R Y	OFFS	ORS	OFFS	ORS	OFFS	ORS
CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI						
MAINLAND			3855	18727		
SICILY			186	557		
SARDINIA			242	1112	4283	20396
CATEGORY 2 COMBAT ERI-ITI					3040	52497
CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS						
MAINLAND ERI-ITI			2107	54411		
MAINLAND US-ITI						
CORSICA US-ITI	2643	63169				
CATEGORY 4 i.i.s.	11	4958	2654	68147	4761	122558
ITI-ITI						
CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI					28	418
MAINLAND			1036	18824		
SICILY			453	9997		
SARDINIA			372	5291	1861	34112

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY	OFFS	CRS	OFFS	CRS	OFFS	CRS
CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI						
MAINLAND				18727	3855	
SICILY				557	186	
SARDINIA				1112	242	
CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BRI-ITI						
MAINLAND BRI-ITI				54411	2107	
MAINLAND US-ITI						
CORSIKA US-ITI	2643	63189	4761	68147	2654	
US-ITI	11	4958				
CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS						
A.I.I.			28			418
CATEGORY 4 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITM						
MAINLAND				18524	1036	
SICILY				9997	453	
SARDINIA				5291	372	
CATEGORY 5 UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL						
(B) SERVICE UNITS BRI-ITI	201	2150				
(B) COMBAT BRI-ITM	162	3900			453	12050
(C) MAINLAND ITI-ITI	229	1181				
(C) SARDINIA ITI-ITM	357	4186			586	5367
ARMY PERSONNEL ON LOAN TO CC.RR.						
TOTAL			15040			243528
CATEGORY 7 C.C. R.R. ITI-ITI					1122	53255
GRAND TOTAL					16162	201783

DISTRIBUTION: AWG (40), 15 A.C. (25) Rear 5 & 8 Armies (2) Brit Tnc 5 Army, 1 Dist, 3 Dist, PES (2), MAAC, A.C., C2E, War Ministry (2), Col SIMONS SARDINIA, MWIA LC'S, SICILY, 8 Army (2) 5 Army, 5 Army Br Inc 1 Dist, 3 Dist, 54 AREA (2), PES (2), 52 AREA, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56 Areas, 73

INTERNAL DIST: GOC, 2 1/2, Spec Sec, C (6), 4/q (4), S & T (4), MED, LABOUR, CRD, MOV, WAR DIARY (2), FILE G/11/5, Spars 20.

*Brady Copy P. 2*

27 Dec 44

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

ON HIS MAJESTY'S  
FASTEN Envelope by turning the  
OPEN by cutting label inward of it

(2)

i.D.

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION

ITL-ITL

UNIT	LOCATION	STAFFING OFFERS	ONS	REMARKS
ST JOO MAGGIONE ORGANIZ	ROME	82	306	Incl SIM censorship personnel
MEMBER OF WAR	ROME	448	1034	Incl SIM units
STATO MAGGIONE P.B.	ROME	144	335	
MILITARY ACADEMY	BRACE	40	391	
		<u>734</u>	<u>2666</u>	
APRA H.O.B		189	382	
MILITARY TRAINING		100	30	
DISTRICT		130	158	
INTECTS		128	111	
CARRISON TROOPS		12	266	
LABORATION "M"		34	50	
C.R.P.S.A.		45	100	
C.R.P.S.E.T.I.		25	63	
C.R.P.S.E.T.I. ADVANTS		24	53	
INFORMATION CENTERS & TRAVEL CLIPS		83	226	
P.O.V. INFORMATION CENTER		2	3	
S.O.V. INFORMATION CENTER		4	9	
RECRUITED PERSONNEL		12	20	
INFORMATION CENTERS		1	63	
MILITARY TRUCE		<u>769</u>	<u>1573</u>	
SERVICES		1160	3982	
MEDICAL		410	2783	
SUPPLY		120	1552	
MAINTENANCE		308	2856	
TRAINING AND SIGNALS		52	472	
VET AND REMOVAL		313	3217	
MOTOR TRANSPORT		7	223	
TOTAL (101 OOL)		<u>9372</u>	<u>15068</u>	

TOTAL CATEGORY 1..... ITL-ITL

3855 18727

ITL-ITL



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

GARDNER PROCEEDS  
 INTERMEDIARY UNIT  
 C. A. R. S. S.  
 C. A. R. S. S. T. I.  
 C. A. R. S. S. T. I. ADV INTS  
 TRANSMISSION CHANNELS &  
 TRAINING CAMPS  
 I. C. W. INTERSECTION CENTER HALLS  
 I. C. W. INTERSECTION CENTER BAPT  
 TRAINING CAMP TANSOR IN  
 INTERSECTION CENTER  
 MILITARY PRISON

DIVISIONS  
 MEDICAL  
 SUPPLY  
 EQUIPMENT  
 ENGINEERING AND SIGNALS  
 VET AND TRANSPORT  
 MOUNTAIN TRANSPORT  
 TYPE III (101 COY)

TOTAL CATEGORY 1..... IPI-III  
 CATEGORY 2 CURRENT  
 BRUIE DIVISION  
 CERRAS DIVISION  
 LEGANO DIVISION  
 FOLOSAS DIVISION  
 MANTOV DIVISION  
 PIZZO DIVISION  
 P. S. O UNITS  
 INCORPORATED TO BDU BRUIE  
 INCORPORATED TO BDU CERRAS  
 INCORPORATED TO BDU LEGANO  
 INCORPORATED TO BDU FOLOSAS

12 206  
 14 50  
 45 100  
 25 83  
 24 53  
 53 225  
 2 3  
 4 9  
 12 20  
 1 63  
 769 1575

1160 3982  
 412 2783  
 120 1595  
 308 2856  
 52 472  
 312 3217  
 7 223  
 2572 15086

3895 10727  
 BR-III  
 265 8794  
 489 2973  
 521 2371  
 533 8764  
 405 7091  
 462 6585  
 158 2376  
 2 40  
 1 24  
 3 27  
 1 20

3049 52497

BR-III

TOTAL - CATEGORY 2

v

30

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(3)

SERVICES UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

CATEGORY 3

EIGHTH ARMY (ERI-III)

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFERS	CBS	
<u>ADM</u>				
HQ 228 Div	IESI	44	166	
800 Incr to HQ Eight Army	AREZZO	2	75	
815 Incr to HQ 5 Corps		1	42	
806 Transit Camp	IESI	1	25	
<u>OPS</u>				
BANDA PATRIOTI "MAJELLA"	CBS AREA	24	855	
804 Incr to 7 Mtn Regt (Less 84yr)	SARSIM.	9	580	Recommended for Muleteer programme OF Comd 15 Army Gp
1051 Tank Ypt Bn	CATTOLICA	10	259	
<u>FMGCS</u>				
3 Engr Coy	CESENA	4	185	
4 " "	S. PIERO IN BACNO	4	136	
5 " "	S. PIERO IN BACNO	5	136	
6 " "	SAN GIOVANNI	4	197	
7 " "	PEGARO	6	193	
8 " "	RIVINE	7	185	
10 " "	MERCATO - SARACENO	5	181	
53 Incr to 723 Art Wvs Coy (L.B)	RIVINI	3	112	
91 Camouflage Pl	FIVREDEL CAMPO		28	
93 " "	RIMINI	1	30	
<u>SIGS</u>				
805 Incr to 7 Mtn Regt Sig Soc	FANO	11	376	Working for A. V.G.
<u>S &amp; T</u>				
1001 G T Coy				
<u>MEDICAL</u>				
290 Medical Section	FANO	7	268	
291 Field Hospital	FANO	5	34	
292 Field Hospital	RIVINI	7	45	Ex 229 Field Hospital
92 Field Hospital	PEGARO	13	60	

PROVOST

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

3 Ingr Coy				
4 " "	CESINA	4	185	
5 " "	S. PIETRO IN BACINO	4	136	
6 " "	S. PIETRO IN BACINO	5	136	
7 " "	SAN GIOVANNI	4	187	
8 " "	PESARO	6	193	
10 " "	RIMINI	7	185	
53 Iner to 723 Ant Wps Coy (L.B)	MERCATO - SARACENE	5	181	
91 Camouflage Pl	RIMINI	3	112	
93 " "	PIVEDDEL CAMFC	1	28	
	RIMINI		30	
<u>SIGS</u>				
805 Iner to 7 Mtn Regt Sig Soc		21		
<u>S &amp; T</u>				
1001 G F Coy	FANO	11	376	Working for A. V. G.
<u>MEDICAL</u>				
290 Medical Section	FANO	7	268	
291 Field Hospital	FANO	5	34	
292 Field Hospital	RIMINI	7	45	Ex 229 Field Hospital
92 Field Hospital	PESARO	13	60	
<u>PROVOST</u>				
498 T C Coy	S. MARINO - RIMINI	4	76	
<u>LABOUR</u>				
HQ, 405 Labour Regt	ANZICO	15	65	
HQ 1 Bn 153 to 158 Coys	RIPINI-SAN MATTINO	32	1300	
HQ 2 Bn 161 to 164 Coys	TRILAGO-SACCO-RIMINI	31	867	
HQ 408 Labour Regt	RIMINI	10	28	
HQ 1 Bn 201 to 206 Coys	RIPINI - FANO	37	1145	
HQ 2 Bn 207 to 211 Coys	FANO - DICOMANO	34	981	
410 Labour Regt				
HQ 1 Bn 215 to 218 Coys	FORLI - RIMINI	28	824	OP Comd 15 Army Cp
412 Labour Regt				
HQ 1 Bn 237 to 242 Coys	FORLI - CERVELLA	34	1104	

TOTAL EIGHTH ARMY . . . . . 400 10579

CATEGORICAL 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALIEN POWERS (4)

1. DISTRICT (MIL-INT)

UNITS	LOCATIONS	STRENGTH OF UNITS	REMARKS
<u>ARTY</u>			
HQ 209 Div	OSIMO	44	178
811 Inar to HQ 1 District	FOLIGNO	1	56
<u>ENGRS</u>			
1 Rly Engr Bn	MONSIEZANO	19	525 OP Comd 15 ARTY GP
3 Rly Engr Bn	FERRA	20	525 OP Comd 15 ARTY GP
13 Rly Engr Bn	BISSONE	18	550 OP Comd 15 ARTY GP
2 Engr Coy	PORTO S. MARINO	15	171 OP Comd 15 ARTY GP
11 Engr Coy	MONTE MAIANO	6	125
13 Engr Coy	MOLE	4	115
14 Engr Coy	CASALE MARINO	3	139
44 Inar to 664 Art Wks (IT)	CASTELLARIC	3	109
47 Inar to 699 Art Wks Coy (IT)	TOGGINO	4	119
49 Inar to 707 Art Wks Coy (IT)	(IT) ARZANO	4	72
54 Inar to "A" Art Wks Coy (IT)	(IT) FALCONARA	3	125
62 Forestry Coy (Lens I.F.L.)	(IT) AVIGNERA	2	41 OP Comd 15 ARTY GP
71 Inar to CE 1 District	ARZANO	5	5 OP Comd 15 ARTY GP
3 I.W.T. Port CP Coy	FOLIGNO ARZANO	4	208
<u>SIGS</u>			
171 Sigs Coy HQ	FERRA	3	3
505 Line Sec	S. QUIRICO D'ORCIA	2	81
507 Line Sec	EMERANO	2	88
<u>S &amp; T</u>			
1004 GT Coy	OSIMO	10	350
1005 GT Coy (Timber)	FERRA	13	371
231 Inar to 11 Field Bakery	ARZANO	2	115
<u>PROVOST</u>			
499 Reconnaissance Unit	FERRA	1	82
3 Traffic Control Coy	BISSONE	3	109
<u>LABOUR UNITS</u>			
RHS 400 Labour Regt	VIVIANO	8	27
HQ 1 Bn 93 to 96 Coys	ARZANO	33	1952
RHS 401 Labour Regt	ARZANO	11	33
HQ 1 Bn 105 to 110 Coys	S. MARINO	38	1232
HQ 2 Bn 111 to 116 Coys	ARZANO	37	1237
403 Labour Regt	BISSONE	34	1110
HQ 1 Bn 129 to 134 Coys	FALCONARA	11	51
RHS 410 Labour Regt	ARZANO	9	27

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

Incr to 1st Art Mns Coy (IS) ANTHEMIA  
62 Forestry Coy (Less I.P.L.) ARZINGO  
71 Incr to OH I District POLIGNO  
3 I.W.T. Part GP Coy MOCCA

125  
41  
5  
208

SIGS

171 Sigs Coy HQ  
505 Line Sec  
507 Line Sec

BRUGIA  
S. MURICO DI OCOLA  
RABALANO

3  
2  
2

9  
81  
88

S & T

1004 GT Coy  
1005 GT Coy (Typer)  
231 Incr to 11 Field Bakery

OSIHO  
BRUGIA  
BRUGIA

10  
13  
2

350  
371  
115

PROVOST

499 Roadsign Maint Unit  
3 Traffic Control Coy

BRUGIA  
POLIGNO

1  
3

82  
109

LABOUR UNITS

RHC 100 Labour Regt  
HQ 1 Bn 93 to 96 Coye  
RHC 401 Labour Regt  
HQ 1 Bn 105 to 110 Coye

VITIGNO  
ARZINGO  
RUCCHIA  
S. ANTONIO  
MANTOVANO  
MISI-CHEMATA

6  
33  
11

27  
1952  
33

HQ 2 Bn 111 to 116 Coye

38

1232

403 LABOUR REGT

HQ 1 Bn 129 to 134 Coye  
RHC 410 LABOUR REGT  
RHC 415 LABOUR REGT  
HQ 1 Bn 249 to 254 Coye  
HQ 2 Bn 255 to 260 Coye

BRUGIA  
RABALANO  
ARZINGO  
ARZINGO  
SAN BIAGIO - ARZINGO

34  
11  
9  
36  
38

1118  
51  
27  
1098  
964

SMOKE

501 Smoke Coy  
505 Smoke Coy  
507 Smoke Coy  
509 Smoke Coy  
510 Smoke Coy

ARZINGO  
ARZINGO  
SAN BIAGIO  
ARZINGO  
ARZINGO

10  
6  
6  
5  
8

241  
229  
232  
205  
167

V & P

612 Incr to 6 Vet Hospital

INDI

4

179

TOTAL 1 DISTRICT

483 12666

0071

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(5)

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS  
3 DISTRICT (ENL-IT)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFR OPS	REMARKS
ADM			
HQ 227 Div	CAVA DEI-TIRRENTI	21	124
HQ 541 Div	ORIONA	30	144
HQ 230 Div	BARI	19	77
ENGRS			
9 Engr Coy	NAHLES	4	100
12 " "	SALERNO	4	159
15 " "	TARANTO	7	247
16 " "	FOGGIA	5	195
17 " "	PESCARA	5	163
18 " "	CANCELLI	4	133
19 " "	MERCATELLO	4	175
41 Incr to 656 Art Wks Coy	FOLENA TROCCHIA	4	104
42 " "	CAPUA	4	126
43 " "	TARANTO	4	129
45 " "	NAHLES	4	124
51 " "	BATTIFAGLIA	4	105
81 Engr Wksp Sec	CANCELLI	2	58
90 Mobile Bridging Wksp	CAPUA	1	54
61 Incr to 769 Forestry Coy (less 1 Pl)			CF Comd AFHQ
72 " "	UOPRA	2	90
" " C E 2 District	BARI	2	5
73 " "	CASTELLANARE	4	7
			To move with 2 District
921 Docks CP Coy	BARLETTA	10	421
922 " "	BARI	8	395
923 " "	TARANTO	7	388
924 " "	BRINDISI	10	442
			CF Comd AFHQ
1 I W T Port CP Coy	BARI	4	208
2 " "	TARANTO	4	208
			CF Comd AFHQ
SIGS			
172 Sigs Coy HQ	NOLA-DI-PANI	3	9
173 " "	NOGERA	3	12
501 Line Sec	SAN SEVINO	2	92
502 " "	SAN SEVERO	2	86
503 " "	VASTO	2	88
504 " "	NOLA-DI-PANI	2	97
506 " "	NICHINO	2	87
	BRINDESI	2	87
			For 2 District

19	"	"		4				122
41	Incr to	656 Art Wks Coy		4				175
42	"	"	"	4				104
43	"	"	"	4				126
44	"	"	"	4				129
45	"	"	"	4				124
51	"	"	"	4				105
81	Ingr Wks Sec			2				58
90	Mobile Bridging Wksp			1				54
61	Incr to 769 Forestry Coy	(loss 1 Fl)		2				90
72	"	" C E 2 District		2				5
73	"	" C E 3 District		4				7
921	Decks CP Coy			10				421
922	"	"		8				395
923	"	"		7				389
924	"	"		10				442
1	WT Port OF Coy			4				208
2	"	"		4				208
SIGS				3				9
172	Sigs Coy HQ			3				12
173	"	"		2				92
501	Line Sec			2				86
502	"	"		2				88
503	"	"		2				87
504	"	"		2				87
506	"	"		2				85
508	"	"		2				86
509	"	"		2				84
510	"	"		2				74
511	"	"		2				76
512	"	"		2				33
513	"	"		2				53
514	"	"		1				79
515	"	"		11				66
SIGNAL SCHOOL				14				56
HQ 513	Inf Regt			12				373
HQ 516	"			11				
S & T								
1002	G T Coy			4				104
280	School of Driving			1				63
301	Italian Ordnance Coy			1				54
302	"							

0072

0073

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(6)

CATEGORY 2 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS (CONTD)  
3 DISTRICT (PR-ITD)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFRS	STRENGTHS ONS	REMARKS
<u>PRCVOST</u>				
1 Traffic Control Coy	POMPEI	4	109	
2 " "	BITONTO	3	107	
<u>LABOUR</u>				
<u>REG 403 LABOUR REGT</u>	LARI	19	68	
HQ 2 Bn 135 to 140 Coys	GIOVINAZZO-BARI	34	1135	
<u>REG 404 LABOUR REGT</u>	BRINDISI	10	27	
HQ 1 Bn 141 to 146 Coys	ORIGNA-CAPUA-CANCELLO	39	1220	
HQ 2 Bn 147 to 152 Coys	BRINDISI-TARANTO	44	1299	
<u>REG 406 LABOUR REGT</u>	TARANTO	9	27	
HQ 1 Bn 165 to 170 Coys	TARANTO	46	1011	
HQ 2 Bn 171 to 176 Coys	BARI	35	1165	
<u>REG 407 LABOUR REGT</u>	SALERNO	14	29	
HQ 1 Bn 177 to 182 Coys	CANDELIC	30	1298	
HQ 2 Bn 183 to 188 Coys	PONTECAGNANO	31	1173	
502 Snako Coy	BARI	5	273	
503 " "	PONTECAGNANO	6	180	
506 " "	CANDELIC	5	207	
508 " "	BARI - BRINDISI	7	285 (Total HQ and 5 SECS)	
<u>V &amp; R</u>				
600 Vet Hospital	FREGIANO	3	93	
622 Incr to 812 Base Remount Depot	PESIANO	3	255	
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>				
80 Mounted Range Det	CAMEROTA	1	15	
809 Incr to 1 Special Force		72	302 CALIBRETTI SECS GRS 2 & 3.	
822 " " Snow Warfare School	SEFINO	1	36 OF GRS 15 Army Cp.	
TOTAL 3 DISTRICT			688	16,660



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735020

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ARMED AGREEMENTS (7)

FIFTH ARMY DRI - I T I

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS COMP	COMP	ADDRESS
<u>ADMIN</u>				
231 Div HQ	FLORENCE	32	102	
<u>RECCE</u>				
F. Recce Squadron	PIESOLI	11	155	
479 Bty 7 Mtn Regt RA	MARBADI	1	155	
<u>ENGES</u>				
1 Ingr Coy	S. PINO SIEVE	4	87	
92 Camouflage Pl.	S. PINO SIEVE	1	29	
46 Incr to 597 Art Wks Coy	FLORENCE	5	64	
48 Incr to 701 Art Wks Coy	MERCATALE	4	96	
61 Incr to 769 Forestry Coy	VALLUMEROSA	-	25	
62 Forestry Coy (Det)	VALLUMEROSA	2	43	OP comd 15 ARMY GP
<u>SIGS</u>				
191 Signal Service Unit	FORLI	4	44	
192 Signal Service Unit	CAMERIGLIO	2	86	OP comd 15 ARMY GP
188 Wireless Security Sec	PIESOLI	1	43	
<u>S &amp; T</u>				
21 Pack Coy HQ	LUGO DI RUCELLIO	4	28	
3 Pack Tpt Coy	BORGIO S. LORENZO	15	424	
4 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	438	
7 Pack Tpt Coy	SASSOLEONE	13	455	
14 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	13	418	
250 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	17	359	
260 Incr to 786 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	4	325	
1000 G.L. Coy	FLORENCE	10	359	
<u>MED</u>				
964 Field Hospital	LASTRA A SIZIA	7	36	
<u>LABOUR</u>				
400 Labour Regt	PISTOIA	35	1102	
HQ 2 Bn 99 to 104 Coy	PRATO	10	29	
HQ 402 Labour Regt	PRATO	35	1125	OP comd 15 ARMY GP
HQ 1 Bn 117 to 122 Coys	LEGNANO	35	1125	
HQ 2 Bn 123 to 128 Coys				
405 Labour Regt				
159 & 160 Coys	BORGIO S. LORENZO	9	416	
409 Labour Regt				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

191 Signal Service Unit				44	
192 Signal Service Unit				86	OP comd 15 ARMY GP
186 Wireless Security Sec				43	
<u>S &amp; T</u>					
21 Pack Co HQ			4	28	
3 Pack Tpt Coy			15	424	
4 Pack Tpt Coy			10	438	
7 Pack Tpt Coy			13	465	
14 Pack Tpt Coy			13	418	
250 Pack Tpt Coy			17	359	
260 Inco to 786 Pack Tpt Coy			4	525	
1800 G.F. Coy			10	359	
<u>MED</u>					
964 Field Hospital		LASTRA A SIG A	7	36	
<u>LABOUR</u>					
400 Labour Rest			35	1102	
HQ 2 Bn 99 to 104 Coys			10	29	
HQ 402 Labour Rest			35	1125	OP comd 15 ARMY GP
HQ 1 Bn 117 to 122 Coys			35	1125	
HQ 2 Bn 123 to 128 Coys					
405 Labour Rest			9	416	
159 & 160 Coys					
409 Labour Rest			4	143	
212 Coy					
410 Labour Coy			9	335	OP comd 15 ARMY GP
213 and 214 Coys			44	1086	OP comd 15 ARMY GP
HQ 2 Bn 219 to 222 Coys			11	329	
223 and 224 Coys			8	27	
HQ 412 Labour Rest					
HQ 2 Bn 243 to 248 Coys			31	1004	
HQ 417 Labour Rest			12	36	
HQ 1 Bn 297 to 302 Coys			31	912	
HQ 2 Bn 303 to 308 Coys			30	1084	
504 Smoke Coy			5	274	

677

466 13008

TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (DEI-ITI)

(U)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED REGULATIONS

HOME ALLIED AREA COMMAND

CATEGORY 3

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFICERS OPS	REMARKS
<u>ENGERS</u>			
50 Incr to 715 Art Wks Coy	ROME	2 138	
52 " " 721 " "	ROME	4 106	
2 Rly Engr Cp HQ	ROME	17 86	CF Comd AFHQ
2 Rly Engr Bn	ROME	18 492	" " "
<u>V &amp; R</u>			
611 Incr to 4 Vet Hosp	PASSOCERSE	5 45	CF Comd 15 Army GP
621 Incr to 1 Field Remount Depot	PASSOCERSE	3 187	" " "
TOTAL R.A.A.C. . . . .		49 1054	

ALLIED COMMISSION

266/1 Service Coy	VARIOUS	11 269
266/1 M.T. Coy	VARIOUS	10 175
TOTAL A.C. . . . .		21 444

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITH)

HQ 212 Italian Cord	NAFLES	75 336
HQ Zone 1	NAFLES	4 11
HQ Zone 2	NAFLES	4 10
HQ Zone 3	NAFLES	4 10
HQ Zone 4	NAFLES	3 7
<u>CIVITAVECCHIA SUPPLY DEPOT</u>		
<u>HEADQUARTERS</u>		
212 Qr Sec 1st Nucleus	CIVITAVECCHIA	8 35
212 Btry Sec 1st Nucleus	CIVITAVECCHIA	2 26
<u>PICMINO SUPPLY DEPOT</u>		
<u>HEADQUARTERS</u>		
212 Qr Sec 2nd Nucleus	PICMINO	5 36
212 Btry Sec 2nd Nucleus	PICMINO	2 20
<u>LEGHORN SUPPLY DEPOT</u>		
	PICMINO	2 42

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

ALLIED COMMISSION

266/1 Service Coy  
266/1 M.I. Coy

11 269  
10 175

TOTAL A.C. . . . . 21 444

PENINSULAR EAST SECTION (US-ITL)

NAFLES 75 336  
NAFLES 4 11  
NAFLES 4 10  
NAFLES 4 10  
NAFLES 3 7

CIVITAVECCHIA SUPPLY DEPOT

CIVITAVECCHIA 8 35  
CIVITAVECCHIA 2 26  
CIVITAVECCHIA 1 22

HEADQUARTERS  
212 Q' Sec 1st Nucleus  
212 Pkry Sec 1st Nucleus

PICCHINNO SUPPLY DEPOT

PICCHINNO 5 36  
PICCHINNO 2 20  
PICCHINNO 2 42

HEADQUARTERS  
212 Q' Sec 2nd Nucleus  
212 Pkry Sec 2nd Nucleus

LECHORN SUPPLY DEPOT

LECHORN 6 36  
LECHORN 2 26  
LECHORN 1 24

HEADQUARTERS  
212 Q' Sec 3rd Nucleus  
212 Pkry Sec 3rd Nucleus

MISCELLANEOUS

152 Field Hospital 9 43  
486 " 8 42  
51 Field Infirmary 4 24  
52 " " 4 30  
53 " " 3 29  
54 " " 4 50  
55 " " 4 35  
56 " " 4 31  
212 Q' Sec 4th Nucleus 3 70  
212 Pkry Sec 4th Nucleus 3 48  
"SASSARI" Pkry Sec 2 97  
1242 Hy Ft Sec 2 71

LECHORN 43  
LECHORN 42  
GRM/C 24  
PICCHINNO 30  
GRICIGNANO 29  
STAGING AREA No 3 50  
LECHORN 35  
CAMP 31  
NAFLES 70  
NAFLES 48  
NAFLES 97  
NAFLES 71

STAGING AREA No 3 32 165  
STAGING AREA No 3 86 2187  
NAFLES 51 769

H.O. ASTORI  
Personnel in Transit  
Personnel ex 19 AA GP

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(9)

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

FENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-III) (CONTD.)

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTH OFFRS ONS	REMARKS
<u>1 PROVISIONAL GP HQ</u>			
1 Port Bn	LECHORN	8	37
" "	LECHORN	26	757
2 " "	LECHORN	28	572
5 <u>QM Service Bn</u>	FUTIGNANO	18	417
7 <u>QM</u> " "	LECHORN	19	569
8 <u>QM</u> " "	LECHORN	17	680
28 <u>QM</u> " "	LECHORN	24	693
34 <u>QM</u> " "	LECHORN	24	819
<u>2 PROVISIONAL GP HQ</u>			
1 <u>QM Truck Bn</u>	NAPLES	13	43
2 <u>QM</u> " "	NAPLES	28	457
4 <u>QM</u> " "	NAPLES	34	697
11 <u>QM Service Bn</u>	S. ANIPE	34	631
22 <u>QM</u> " "	NAPLES	19	624
1 Medical Depot Coy	AGNANO	22	688
	AGNANO	6	162
<u>3 PROVISIONAL GP HQ</u>			
1 Ordnance Bn	AVERSA	11	37
2 " "	MOLITO	26	641
4 <u>QM Service Bn</u>	NAPLES	23	564
9 <u>QM</u> " "	AVERSA	20	649
12 <u>QM</u> " "	RAGNOLI	18	795
13 <u>QM</u> " "	GRICIGNANO	15	598
	CASERTA	18	622
<u>4 PROVISIONAL GP HQ</u>			
1 <u>QM Service Bn</u>	GIULIANO	14	36
16 <u>QM</u> " "	MARCIANICE	18	642
17 <u>QM</u> " "	SECCIGNOLA	17	626
18 <u>QM</u> " "	MARCIANISE	18	634
19 <u>QM</u> " "	GRICIGNANO	18	593
26 <u>QM</u> " "	NAPLES	17	590
1 Salvage Collection Coy	GRICIGNANO	17	557
2 " Repair Coy	RAGNOLI	2	186
	SECCIGNOLA	4	168
<u>5 PROVISIONAL GP HQ</u>			
6 <u>QM Service Bn</u>	SECCIGNOLA	12	38
15 <u>QM</u> " "	NAPLES	18	674
20 <u>QM</u> " "	GRICIGNANO	17	696
25 <u>QM</u> " "	GRICIGNANO	16	581
39 <u>QM</u> " "	FISCIANOLA	17	670
	NAPLES	14	461
	BNCS	10	340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

23  
 24  
 24  
 19  
 22  
 6

NAPLES  
 S. ANTIPO  
 NAPLES  
 ACMANO  
 ACMANO

11  
 26  
 23  
 20  
 13  
 15  
 18

AVERSA  
 MELITO  
 NAPLES  
 AVERSA  
 ZAGHOLI  
 GIULIOMANO  
 CASERTA

14  
 13  
 17  
 18  
 18  
 17  
 17  
 2  
 4

GIULIANO  
 MARCIANISE  
 CECCHIGNOLA  
 MARCIANISE  
 GRICIGNANO  
 NAPLES  
 GRICIGNANO  
 ZAGHOLI  
 SECONDIGLIANO

12  
 13  
 17  
 16  
 17  
 14  
 10  
 2  
 5  
 6  
 6  
 5  
 8

SECONDIGLIANO  
 NAPLES  
 GRICIGNANO  
 GRICIGNANO  
 FISCIGNOLA  
 NAPLES  
 WWF  
 GRICIGNANO  
 AVERSA-MONTICELLI  
 CANICCIANIELLO S.  
 GRANERA  
 NAPLES  
 NAPLES

11  
 28  
 31  
 35  
 22  
 22  
 22  
 24  
 19  
 11

LEONORI  
 LEONORI  
 LESSERAN  
 LEONORI  
 PIGNANELLO  
 LEONORI  
 LEONORI  
 CALLANZANO  
 LEONORI  
 GRASSANO

6573

4 QM " "  
 11 QM Service Bn  
 22 QM " "  
 1 Medical Depot Coy

3 PROVISIONAL GP HQ  
 1 Ordnance Bn  
 2 " "  
 4 QM Service Bn  
 9 QM " "  
 12 QM " "  
 13 QM " "

4 PROVISIONAL GP HQ  
 1 QM Service Bn  
 16 QM " "  
 17 QM " "  
 18 QM " "  
 19 QM " "  
 26 QM " "  
 1 Salvage Collection Coy  
 2 " Repair Coy

5 PROVISIONAL GP HQ  
 6 QM Service Bn  
 15 QM " "  
 20 QM " "  
 25 QM " "  
 39 QM " "  
 4 Engr G S Bn  
 4 Engr Dump Truck Coy  
 1 to 5 Fire Fighting Units  
 1 QM Truck Coy  
 1 Petrol Dist Coy  
 2 " "  
 2 Engr Maint Coy

6 PROVISIONAL GP HQ  
 3 Ordnance Bn  
 3 QM Truck Bn  
 5 QM " "  
 10 QM Service Bn  
 14 QM " "  
 21 QM " "  
 23 QM " "  
 40 QM " "  
 Vet General Hospital

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(10)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED REGULATIONS

FEMINILAR BASE SECTION (VE-ITT) (CVWD)

CATEGORY 3

UNITIC

LOCATION

STRENGTHS  
OFFERS OPS

REMARKS

7 PROVISIONAL GHQ

- 24 QM Service Bn
- 29 QM " "
- 31 QM " "
- 32 QM " "
- 33 QM " "
- 36 QM " "
- 1 QM Gas Supply Coy
- 2 QM " "
- 115 QM Service Bn

- SECONDIGLIANO
- SECONDIGLIANO
- ASTORI
- FIANA CALAZZO
- CASAGIOVE
- BIGNOLI
- SASSOCIOVE
- FERRILLA
- LEGNAN
- VERILLA

- 14
- 29
- 20
- 20
- 20
- 23
- 14
- 3
- 3
- 4

- 39
- 332
- 632
- 626
- 551
- 794
- 435
- 126
- 113
- 100

8 PROVISIONAL GHQ

- 1 M F Bn
- 5 M F Bn
- 2 QM Bn
- 3 QM Bn
- 2 QM Service Bn
- 3 QM " "
- 27 QM " "
- 5 QM Bakery Coy

- TOMBILO (LEGNAN)
- LEGNAN
- MAFENCE
- LEGNAN
- LEGNAN
- TOMBOLA (LEGNAN)
- TOMBOLA (LEGNAN)
- TOMBOLA (LEGNAN)
- TOMBOLA (LEGNAN)

- 13
- 22
- 21
- 29
- 12
- 23
- 29
- 18
- 3

- 45
- 545
- 510
- 1193
- 303
- 589
- 520
- 639
- 102

9 PROVISIONAL GHQ

- 1 QM Bn
- 3 Tort Bn
- 2 M F Bn
- 3 M F Bn
- 4 M F Bn

- MALES
- RACOLI
- MALES
- MALES
- MALES
- CALINARO

- 11
- 21
- 34
- 23
- 23
- 19

- 38
- 599
- 1276
- 525
- 605
- 413

10 PROVISIONAL GHQ

- 1 Engr G S Bn
- 2 Engr G S Bn
- 3 Engr G S Bn
- 4 Engr G S Bn
- 5 Engr G S Bn
- 6 Engr G S Bn
- 30 QM Service Bn
- 35 QM " "

- ANNIGNAN
- S. VINCENZI
- LEGNAN
- LEGNAN
- LEGNAN
- LEGNAN
- LEGNAN
- TINERLA
- TINERLA
- TINERLA

- 13
- 30
- 23
- 29
- 16
- 24
- 31
- 19
- 11
- 3

- 44
- 621
- 558
- 717
- 289
- 581
- 631
- 663
- 294
- 89
- 100

Dunn Truck Coy

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

31 QM	"	"	20	626
32 QM	"	"	20	551
33 QM	"	"	23	794
36 QM	"	"	14	435
1 QM Gas Supply Coy	"	"	3	128
2 QM	"	"	3	113
115 QM Services Bn	"	"	4	130

8 PROVISIONAL OF HQ

1 M P Bn	LECHORN	13	45
5 M F Bn	PIRENCE	22	515
2 QM Bn	LECHORN	21	518
3 QM Bn	LECHORN	29	1193
2 QM Service Bn	LECHORN	12	303
3 QM	LECHORN	23	589
27 QM	LECHORN	20	520
5 QM Bakery Coy	LECHORN	18	639
		3	102

9 PROVISIONAL OF HQ

1 QM Bn	NAPLES	11	38
3 Port Bn	DAGNOLI	21	599
2 M F Bn	NAPLES	34	1276
3 M F Bn	NAPLES	23	525
4 M F Bn	NAPLES	23	605
	CANTINER	19	418

10 PROVISIONAL OF HQ

1 Engr C S Bn	ANTIGNANO	13	44
2 Engr C S Bn	S. VINCENTO	30	621
3 Engr C S Bn	LECH RN	23	558
4 Engr C S Bn	LECH RN	29	717
5 Engr C S Bn	LECH RN	16	289
6 Engr C S Bn	LECH RN	24	581
30 QM Service Bn	LECH RN	31	631
35 QM	TINERNA	19	663
1 Engr Dump Truck Coy	TINERNA	11	294
2 Engr Dump Truck Coy	TURPENIA	3	89
1 Engr MM Coy	TURPENIA	3	109
	MAIUNA PISA	5	177

TOTAL E. E. S. . . . . 1,924,47,166



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(11)

CH/COM 2 - SERVICE UNITS PLACED UNDER MAINTENANCE

FIFTH ARMY (US-IT)

UNITS	LOCATION	SERVICE UNITS OTHER	REMARKS
<u>ARMY</u>			
<u>210 Div HQ</u>	FLORENCE	51	275
67 Inf Regt	CASTEL FIORENTINO	15	196
1 Bn	VICHIENNO	23	603
2 Bn	PETRARAMALA	23	603
525 Inf Regt	FLORENCE	11	127
1 Bn	FLORENCE	15	424
2 Bn	TIVOLI	15	340
567 Arty Regt 2 Co	FIORENTINO	19	410
548 Inf Regt HQ	SESTO FIORENTINO	14	53
1 Bn	FLORENCE	19	783
<u>ENGRS</u>			
HQ 910 Engr Bn	QUARRACCI	7	20
25 Engr Bn	BARGE - S. FIORENTINO	19	720 Includes 21 Bridging Coy
6 Engr Coy	MONTECATINI	4	193
12 Engr Coy	FLORENCE	5	240
210 Engr Coy	S. FIORENTINO	4	264
1 Engr Wksp Coy	FLORENCE	6	221
101 Bridging Coy	S. FIORENTINO	4	177
103 Mining Coy	FISTOLA - P. MARE	17	394
1022 Truck Coy	FLORENCE	5	156
<u>S &amp; T</u>			
20 Pack Co HQ	CICHIANO	10	26
1 Pack Tpt Coy	QUIZZANO	11	352
2 Pack Tpt Coy	ROMA - TULLO	10	366
5 Pack Tpt Coy	CARRAIGLIO	12	360
9 Pack Tpt Coy	BISANO	13	314
10 Pack Tpt Coy	PLAN DI SCITO	12	354
11 Pack Tpt Coy	LA FATELLA	11	356
12 Pack Tpt Coy	SCANELLO	12	246
13 Pack Tpt Coy	LOIANO	14	325
15 Pack Tpt Coy	ROMOSSAIDO	11	375
16 Pack Tpt Coy	FELLERANO	15	306
Pack Mule Training Centre and 30 and 31 Pack Mule Secs.	CICIANO	9	199

0083

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

24 910 Ingr Bn	7	20	
25 Ingr Bn			Includes 21 Bridging Coy
6 Ingr Coy	19	720	
12 Ingr Coy	4	193	
210 Ingr Coy	5	240	
1 Ingr Signal Coy	4	264	
101 Bridging Coy	6	221	
103 Mining Coy	4	177	
1022 Truck Coy	17	394	
	5	156	
S. & T			
20 Pack Coy HQ	10	26	
1 Pack Tpt Coy	11	352	
2 Pack Tpt Coy	10	366	
5 Pack Tpt Coy	12	360	
9 Pack Tpt Coy	13	314	
10 Pack Tpt Coy	12	354	
11 Pack Tpt Coy	11	356	
12 Pack Tpt Coy	12	246	
13 Pack Tpt Coy	14	325	
15 Pack Tpt Coy	11	376	
16 Pack Tpt Coy	15	306	
Pack Mule Training Centre and 30 and 31 Pack Mule Socs.	9	199	
442			
565 Field Hospital	9	35	
865 Field Hospital	9	53	
255 Battery	4	159	
210 Div Truck Group	4	26	
210 Div Supply	4	25	
Unassigned Personnel		360	
TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (US-ITL)	446	10411	

6173

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(12)

CATEGORY 5 - 3 WAVE BARRIERS DEVELOPED AND ALLIED FORMATIONS

U.S.A.A.F./A.M.O. (US - INT)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OTHER	GRS	REMARKS
205 Div HQ	NAPLES	37	149	
52 Group Pl HQ	FOGGIA	9	51	
1 Bn 52 Group	FOGGIA	29	521	
2 Bn 52 Group	NAPLES	37	915	
2 Line Guard Coy	POMIGLIANO	5	150	
53 Group	PISA - ROME - FLORENCE	40	942	
54 Group Transport	NAPLES	5	220	
55 Group Pl HQ	FOGGIA	8	53	
1 Bn 55 Group	FOGGIA	31	1030	
2 Bn 55 Group	ASTORRI	5	127	
3 Bn 55 Group	FOGGIA - BRINDISI	21	480	
407 Inf Regt 1,2,3,4 Coys	MONTIASE	18	328	Being absorbed in 205 Div
408 Inf Regt 3,4,9,10 Coys	FOGGIA	28	646	Being absorbed in 205 Div
TOTAL USAAF/ATO (US-INT)		273	5612	

(13)

SUMMARY

MAINLAND UNITS PLACED IN ARMED FORMATIONS

	STRENGTHS CYPS	STRENGTHS CPS	STRENGTHS ONS
<u>EU-101</u>			
EIGHTH ARMY	400	10,579	
1 DISTRICT	423	12,666	
3 DISTRICT	668	16,660	
FIFTH ARMY	466	13,008	
A.L.A.C.	45	1,054	
A.C.	21	444	2,107
<u>US-101</u>			
F.F.S.	1,524	47,166	
FIFTH ARMY	445	10,411	
USAF/ATC	273	5,612	2,642
TOTAL CATEGORY 3			4,755
			117,600

CATEGORY 4 A.A. ITH-101

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS CYPS	STRENGTHS ONS	REMARKS
<u>AVULIA</u>				
100 Party 20 AA Cp	BMH	10	50	Being disbanded.
<u>CAMBANGIA</u>				
3 Searchlight Coy	WALIS	9	130	5/6 RAAF for
50 Searchlight Sec	IN SIGHAN	2	32	--Navational
100 Searchlight Wker	TUGGLA	1	33	Aids.
Personnel 15 Coy	SEARCHLAW	6	124	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

R.A.A.C.

A.C.

US-III

F.F.C.

FIFTH ARMY

USAF/ATO

TOTAL CATEGORY 3 . . . . .

48	1,054		
21	644	2,107	54,431
1,524	47,166		
448	10,413		
273	5,612	2,663	63,100
<hr/>			
		4,750	117,600

CATEGORY 4 A.A. IIV-III

UNIT

LOCATION

STRENGTH  
OFFICERS ENL

REMARKS

AFULLA

Near Party 20 Air Cp

EMRI

10

59 Being disbanded.

CAMPANIA

3 Searchlight Coy  
50 Searchlight Sec  
Mobile Searchlight Wker  
Personnel 15 sty

MILES  
MUTSHAN  
PUGLIA  
SANGHEK

9  
2  
1  
6

130 } U/O MIAF for  
32 } --Navitional  
33 } Aids.  
154 }

TOTAL CATEGORY 4 IIV-III . . . . .

28

411

6577

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY (INT-INT) (14)

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS	REMARKS
<u>A.C.</u>			
Hq 1st Truck Bn 2675 Regt A.C.			
1 Coy	ROME	3	115
2 "	LEGNORNI	5	105
3 "	LEGNORNI	5	127
4 "	ROME	4	109
5 "	ROME	5	105
6 "	ROME	3	98
561 Mine Lifting Coy	CAETA	5	145
562 "	CAETA	5	222
<u>REFUGEE CENTRES</u>			
Central Refugee Office	ROME	4	19
Refugee Assistance Office	BARI	4	10
600 Refugee Assistance Office	MICLIANIK	11	117
601 "	TORRETE D.M.	20	170
103 Refugee Transit Camp	REGGIO CAL.	6	32
120 "	ROME	7	35
205 "	CASTIG. FIOR.	10	86
206 "	FOGGIA	4	19
214 "	CESENA	4	34
510 Refugee Assistance Unit	MEJOLA	4	42
611 "	CASTIG. FIOR.	7	30
612 "	ASSISI	7	42
613 "	VICCHIO D.M.	3	47
614 "	RIMINI	7	40
615 "	VISERRA	5	47
616 "	VERBIC	6	22
616A	PESARO	6	53
617 "	TOCCIA	4	26
618 "	BANI	4	26
619 "	SAVI	4	26
COLLECTING CENTRE	CESANO	4	9
"	LANI	4	10
"	NAPLES	4	32
TOTAL A.C.		182	1983

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Refugee Office	4	19
Refugee Assistance Office	4	10
600 Refugee Assistance Office	11	117
" "	20	170
601 Refugee Transit Camp	6	32
" "	7	35
" "	10	86
" "	4	19
" "	4	34
610 Refugee Assistance Unit	7	42
611 " "	7	30
612 " "	3	42
613 " "	7	47
614 " "	7	40
615 " "	5	47
616 " "	6	22
616A " "	6	53
617 " "	4	26
618 " "	4	26
619 " "	4	26
COLLECTING CENTRE	4	9
" "	4	10
" "	4	32
TOTAL A.C. . . . .	<u>162</u>	<u>1983</u>

- ROME
- RAVI
- MICULANNO
- TORRETTA D'A
- REGGIO CAL.
- ROMA
- CASTIG. PIOR.
- FOGGIA
- CASERTA
- BIELLA
- CASTIG. PIOR.
- ASSISI
- VICCHIO DI.M
- GHIERI
- VIGEVANA
- FERRAR
- FERRARO
- PICCOLA
- DAMI
- RAVI
- CESANO
- RAMI
- MAPLE

515 Guard Bn	24	694	1 DIST AREA
516 " "	45	874)	Incl 114 M G Bn
520 " "	23	676	and 520 GD Coy
521 " "	18	480	
505 " "	26	607	8 ARMY AREA
516 " "	19	571	0 " " "
517 " "	22	603	0 " " "
522 " "	34	753	0 " " "
HQ 3 Guard Regt.	11	29	FIS AREA
506 Guard Bn	21	569	" " "
507 " "	21	537	" " "
508 " "	20	587	" " "
509 " "	24	706	" " "
501 Guard Bn	26	766	3 DIST AREA
502 " "	19	730	3 " " "
503 " "	21	803	3 " " "
504 " "	20	980	3 " " "
510 " "	39	937	3 " " "
513 " "	24	736	3 " " "
514 " "	25	800	3 " " "
HQ 6 Guard Regt	10	31	FIFTH ARMY AREA
511 Guard Bn	20	702	" " " "
512 " "	17	601	" " " "

- FULIGNO
- FULIGNO
- FEST
- FERRARA
- FERRARI
- VISERRA
- FEST
- CHIARAVALLE-FLORENCE
- MALES
- DUGENT.
- DUCHOUR
- MAREL
- MALES
- TARANTO
- FITONIA
- RAM-S. VITO
- TORRE DEL GRUCC
- DAMI
- MALES
- BARRETTA-DINIBISTI
- FLORENCE
- FESTI
- VIGNALE

(15)

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY (INT-INT) (CONTD)

U N I T S

STRENGTHS  
OFFERS OK

LOCATIONS

REFUGES

510 GUARD IN

- 514 Special Guard Coy
- " "
- 535
- 550 Train Guard Coy
- 2 Coy GSMATIEMI
- 1 KINGS COY "R EN

- 3 DISTRICT AREA
- " "
- 3 w/c MCV REGGIC
- 129 w/c RMAC
- 232
- 174 w/c FIFTH ARMY

- 8
- 6
- 6
- 19
- 5

- S. SEVERC
- CALOMANIN
- REGGIC
- ROME
- FULLONK

- 133
- 108
- 129
- 232
- 174

- S.I.N. (ECONOMIQUE SECS)
- " (135 MARC COE)

- ROME - VARIOUS
- FORTI BRAGHI
- ROME

- 177
- 9

- DEI S.F.
- CSDIC
- CALDERINI SEC No 1

- ROME - MONTELI
- ROME - MONTELI

- 20
- 18
- 67

GENSOB SECTIONS

- AVULLA
- CAMPANIA
- LAZIO

- 30
- 4
- 31

- 69
- 17
- 23

TOTAL CATEGORY 5 (INT-INT) 1,036 18,124



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

17

31 23

TOTAL CATEGORY 5 . . . . . 1,036 18,824  
(III-IV)

6170

14216

0091

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(16)

CATEGORY 6 (A) US-INT - NY I

CATEGORY 6 (B) UN-INT

U N I T S

LOCATION

STRENGTHS OFFERS COM

REMARKS

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS COM	REMARKS
Liaison Office 71 Sub Area	PERUGIA	2	
Liaison Office	MARLES	11	
Liaison Office	LAIU	5	
Liaison Office Hq 54 Area	BARI	4	Personnel attached to British HQ's and not authorized.
Liaison Office Hq 52 AREA	TARANTO	3	
Liaison Office Hq 207 Sub AREA	BRINDISI	2	
Liaison Office 249 Town Major	LAIU IIIA	4	
Requisitioning Offices	TARANTO, LEGGE, RCME, CAMPALASC, BRINDISI	58	
Attached from Hill HQ F & J	LAIU	3	
47 Inf Depot (Surplus)	LEGGE	25	In process of Reassignment
225 Inf Depot	MANGOLI	1	
226 Inf Depot	MOLVENTA	1	Personnel Not Authorized.
AFRAGOLA Transit Camp	AFRAGOLA	12	
Personnel for 7400 Trg Est	AFRAGOLA-CASTENA	16	
Indigine Unit	PUGLIANICE	4	
516 Arty Group 2 Bty	BENEVENTO	12	
515 Inf Rest 6 Coy	CANDELE	3	
2 Provisional Coy Att	PISTINA	2	36 Not Authorized <i>(initials)</i>
RACC Trg Est <i>(initials)</i>	AFRAGOLA	5	550
3 3 4 Provisional Coys	AFRAGOLA	7	173
5 Provisional Coys	CATIA	5	217 In process of Reassignment.
331 Funitions Unit	CANDELE	4	163 Reassignment.
517 Services Coy	CANDELE	3	213
550	AFRAGOLA	3	117
552	VARIUS	3	63 In process of Reassignment.
211-212-213 Inccs to DIVs	ROCCA-S-GIOV	28	386 Reassignment.
522 Inf Bn	TERIZZI	2	32 Not Authorized.
Det 14 Bnd	GIF TAVAZZO	9	359
Rpts Movement Control	TRANI	74	4011
Rpts TRAM Camp	TRINDISI	4	201 ex 210 MISTY GENIC
Rpts Line Secs		291	8150
RPTS F&A COMBAT OPS		38	59
Training Depot		20	617

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

	52	44	43	25	14	31	54	774	161	220	154
GAMIC BASSCO, TRINDISI	52	44	43	25	14	31	54	774	161	220	154
DAVI	3										
LEOCE											
MOMFOPI	1										
MOLITITA	1										
AFRUGOLA	12										
PERSONNEL FOR PACC TRG BBT	16										
EMIGRATING UNIT	4										
516 ARMY CREW 2 BPS	12										
515 Inf Regt 6 Coy	3										
2 Provisional Coy Attc											
PACC TRG BBT	2										
3 & 4 Provisional Coys	5										
5 Provisional Coy	7										
331 Munitions Unit	5										
547 Service Coy	4										
550 " "	3										
552 " "	3										
211-212-213 Troops to DIDs	3										
522 Inf Bn	28										
Det 14 1st D	2										
Rtts Movement Control	9										
Rtts TRAM BATT	74										
Rtts Lim Sacs	4										
	291										
	<u>291</u>										
RPTS FOR CENTRAL GIS											
Training Depot	38										
1 Inf Rft Bn	20										
2 " " "	24										
3 Mixed Rft Bn	36										
LECM, M Personnel	7										
Surplus C.I.L.	4										
182 Rft Coy	29										
99 Telegraph Coy	4										
	<u>162</u>										
	<u>162</u>										
TOTAL CATEGORY 6 (H) . . . . .	453										
	<u>453</u>										
	<u>12950</u>										

36 Not authorized. *ADK* *18*

550) *9*

173) *9*

217) In process of Reassignment. *X*

153) Reassignment. *X*

213) *X*

117) *X*

63) In process of Reassignment. *X*

39) Reassignment. *X*

28) Not authorized. *X*

353) *X*

4011 *X*

208, ex 210 MISTO GENIC

Surplus Personnel From FOLGORE CO.

0093

(17)

CATEGORY 6 (C) ITI-ITI

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFNS OLS	REMARKS
Surplus Ministry of War	ROME	12	
Surplus S.M.A.E.	ROME	29	
Surplus HQ L.U.A.	ROME	27	
Driving School Att & Supply Depot	ROME	5	
Surplus 15 Inf Depot	SALERNO	1	
Surplus 10 Arty Depot	ASSENTO	2	
Surplus Colonial Tp Depot	NALES	8	
Surplus CROMONA Personnel	AFUCOLA	16	
		10	510 In Process of Reassignment.
Hqs 1, 2, 4, 5 Guard Regts	AFUCOLA	18	
Surplus HQ F and L	BARI	11	
Surplus TARANTO, BASILICATA, FOGGIA Districts	BARI	6	
Rpts for CAT I	BARI	6	
Transit Corp	BARI-TARANTO	8	
HQ Lab GI	BRINDISI	9	
	VARIOUS	7	
Sundry Personnel	FRANCIVILLA.S.	63	
Signal School	VIC-VALLI	21	
Surplus 20 Inf Depot	CATANZARO	23	
Surplus C.A.I. HQ	BARI	39	
Surplus Military Tribunal		4	
		4	
		36	
		36	
		21	
		96	
TOTAL CATEGORY 6 (C)		229	1,181

TOTAL CATEGORY 6 . . . . . 682 13,231

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Francis Corp	59
HQ Lab GE	24
Sundry Personnel	21
Signal School	23
Surplus 20 Inf Depot	30
Surplus C.A.I. HQ	34
Surplus Military Tribunal	38
	96
TOTAL CATEGORY 6 (C)	229
	1,181

TOTAL CATEGORY 6 . . . . . 692 13,231

6789

0095

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(19)

SURNAME MAILING

CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION III-ITI	5655	18727
CATEGORY 2 CORP/AT-ERI-ITI	3649	52497
CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS	4750	117600
CATEGORY 4 A.S. III-ITI	28	418
CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY III-ITI	1636	18624
CATEGORY 6 UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL	682	13251
TOTAL MAILING	13395	221297

(15)

SICILY

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION, JUL-JUN

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH (FERS PER)	REMARKS
HQ SICILY	TALERO	67	62
MILITARY TRIUMAL GENCO'S STATIONS	" CATANIA TALERO - SYRACUSE	17	6
		6	7
<u>SERVICES</u>			
MEDICAL		47	305
SUPPLY		30	114
M. I.		19	59
TOTAL CATEGORY 1 JUL-JUN . . . . .		186	557

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY, JUL-JUN

SARAJEVO DIV	REGINA	233	4739
ACSTA DIV	TALERO	220	5250
TOTAL CATEGORY 5 JUL-JUN . . . . .		453	9989

SUPPLY

SICILY

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TOTAL CATEGORY 1 ITH-ITH . . . . 100 557

---

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY ITH-ITH

SAFADA DIV . . . . . 233 4739

WISDA DIV . . . . . 220 5258

TOTAL CATEGORY 5 ITH-ITH . . . . 453 9997

ADMINISTRATIVE

STAFF

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITH-ITH . . . . . 100 557

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITH-ITH . . . . . 453 9997

---

TOTAL STAFF . . . . . 630 10,554

630



0098

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(20)

S A R D I N I A

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATIVE I-III

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS SERVING OPS	REMARKS
Military HQ	SASSARI	42	65
Military Tribunals	ORISTANO - CASSALE	27	2
<u>SERVICES</u>			
Medical		83	512
Supply		61	174
P.T.		27	329
Wet and Rampant		2	--
TOTAL CATEGORY 1 I-III-III		242	1,112

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY I-III

Service Unit	CAGLIARI	13	99	w/c A.C. (overstrength) Overstrength to be reduced to 5,000 (overstrength)
CALABRIA Div	S. SASSARI	334	5104	
Det Att P.W.D.	CAGLIARI	5	51	
Military Consors	CAGLIARI - SASSARI	20	37	
TOTAL CATEGORY 5 I-III-III		372	5,291	

CATEGORY 6 (C) I-III-III

Miscellaneous Personnel		159	1924
Districts & Depts	VARIOUS	21	150
D.I.C. Personnel	SASSARI - SASSARI		18
V & H Personnel	CAGLIARI - CAGLIARI	3	37
Surplus Personnel Fee			
Category 1 and 5 on Medicals		1	14
Medical		53	724
Supply			28

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

u/c A.C. (overstrength)  
Overstrength to be  
reduced to 5,000  
(overstrength)

13 97  
334 5104  
5 51  
20 37

CAGLIARI  
SASSARI

CAGLIARI  
CAGLIARI - SASSARI

Service Unit  
CALABRIA DIV  
Det Att E.W.D.  
Military Sensors

TOTAL CATEGORY 5 IPI-III . . . . . 372 5,251

CATEGORY 6 (C) IPI-III

Miscellaneous Personnel  
Districts & Depots  
D.I.B. Personnel  
V & R Personnel

159 1026  
21 159  
8 13  
3

VARESE  
VIGAS - SASSARI  
CERCHI-TRIVIA

Continous Personnel for  
Category 1 and 5 of Mainland

Medical  
Supply  
Ordnance  
Engineers  
W.T.

1 10  
53 724  
60 26  
55 121  
570

TOTAL CATEGORY 6 (C) IPI-III . . . . . 357 4,116

(21)

SARDINIA

SARDINIA

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS CURS	REMARKS
------	----------	--------------------------	---------

CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION INT-INT

262 1,112

CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY INT-INT

372 5,251

CATEGORY 6 (C) UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL INT-INT

357 4,186

TOTAL SARDINIA . . . . .

991 10,549

CORSICA

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS US-INT

TOTAL CORSICA . . . . .

11 4,950

CATEGORY 7 - CC, RR, INT-INT

Military CC, RR,

MAINTENANCE

20 1,599

SARDINIA

2 100

STREET

44

TERRITORIAL CC, RR,

MAINTENANCE

906 39,843

SARDINIA

54 3,246

SIGHT

130 8,333

0101

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS US-INT

TOTAL CASSICA . . . . . 11 4,990

CATEGORY 7 - CC, RR, INT-INT

Military CC, RR.

MAINLAND	30	1,599
SAUDIYA	2	190
SIKULI		24
MAINLAND	506	30,843
SAUDIYA	54	3,246
SOCIETY	140	8,393

TERRESTRIAL CC, RR.

TOTAL CATEGORY 7 INT-INT . . . . . 1,122 53,255

6:00

0102

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(22)

SUMMARY

ITALIAN ARMY

=====

LATVIAND	13,391	221,297
SICILY	639	10,554
(ARMY PERSONNEL ON LEASE TO CC. RL.)	28	630
SARDINIA	971	10,509
(ARMY PERSONNEL ON LEASE TO CC. RL.)		500
CORSICA	11	4,950
TOTAL	15,040	248,528
C.C. R.R.	1,122	53,255
GRAND TOTAL	16,162	301,783

=====

0103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

0103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

27 FEB Recd

*Handwritten:* 27/1/45  
2

SUBJECT:- Location Statement and Order of Battle

RESTRICTED

3 District  
Ext 5  
501/G

List 'A'

7 Feb 45

1. Location Statements are not being submitted by all Branches with the necessary regularity to ensure the maintenance of an accurate and up to date Order of Battle.

2. It is essential that such Location Statements should be forwarded punctually half monthly, as at the 1st and 15th of each month, and all addressees are requested to take steps to ensure that this in fact takes place.

3. Statements may always be submitted in the form of amendments to serials in the HQ Order of Battle, or to Branch statements previously submitted. Serial numbers in the HQ Order of Battle should, however, be quoted wherever available.

JPH/55

*Handwritten:* JPH  
6763 (CP PARKS) Lt col  
G S

0105

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

18 FEB Recd

172536

MMIALO



MEDY V MAED (278) QVR2  
FROM MMIALO 54 AREEA 171715A  
TO MMIA RPT MMIALO DISTHREE

QQX BT

SD/79 . RESTRICTED . REF DISTHREE LATEST BRITI ORBAT .  
PECULIAR NEW UNITS OCCUR . PLEASE CONFIRM 230 DIV ARE RESPONSIBLE ONLY  
FOR BRITI UNITS SHOWN BY MMIA

171715A

RPTN (278) QVR2 54 171715A SD/79 ~~230~~ 230 171715A

SENT NR 1725/17 M.H. BB K

0167

8795



14 FEB Recd

SUBJECT: ER - IIV Order of Battle

To: ALL CONCERNED

Ref this HQ 698/G of 4 Dec 44.

1. Enclosed at Annex 'A' are copies as above of Combined Order of Battle and Location Statement of Italian Army Units against British account (IR - IIVIS) in this District, showing str as at 1 Feb 45. As a result of the take over by 2 District of parts of this HQ commitments a number of units included in this Order of Battle are now located outside this HQ territorial bdy. These are marked with an asterisk.
2. Action addressees will ensure that the return as at 1 Mar 45 is rendered accurately and punctually, i.e. to reach this HQ HQI later than 7 Mar 45 and thereafter monthly.
3. Returns are required from action addressees (other than Branches and Services) in respect of the units shown at Annex 'B'.
4. Ord will include in return RACC Trg Est (ref your OS/176 of 14 Dec).
5. All returns may take the form of amendments to Annex 'A' to this letter. In any event, the serial numbers in this Annex should be quoted in every case.
6. Care must be taken to distinguish between IR - IIVIS and Cooperator Units. The latter are ex - PWs and are fed and maintained from British sources. They should NOT therefore appear in this Order of Battle.

JPW/JS

See Serials 20-30 all mail

(JP WATSON) Major  
for Lt Col  
G S

SECRET

3 District  
Ext 5  
698/G

14 Feb 45

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten initials*

0106

0107

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- 2. Action addressees will ensure that the return as at 1 Mar 45 is rendered accurately and punctually, i.e. to reach this HQ NOT later than 7 Mar 45 and thereafter monthly.
- 3. Returns are required from action addressees (other than Branches and Services) in respect of the units shown at Appx 'B'.
- 4. Ord will include in return RACC Trg Sst (ref your OS/176 of 14 Dec).
- 5. All returns may take the form of amendments to Appx 'A' to this letter. In any event, the serial numbers in this Appx should be quoted in every case.
- 6. Care must be taken to distinguish between BR - ITIS and Cooperator Units. The latter are ex - DWS and are fed and maintained from British sources. They should NOT therefore appear in this Order of Battle.

See Serials 20-30 all incl  
 (JP WATSON) Major  
 For Lt Col  
 G S

JFW/JS

DISTRIBUTION

<u>For Action</u>	2	2	<u>For Infrm</u>
52 Area			AMHQ (G3 Org For)
54 Area			Land Forces Sub Commission
94 Sub Area			AC (MIA)
203 Fixed Defences			G (SD) 2 District
227 Italian Div			Rome Area (G3 Brit)
230 Italian Div			3 District Eastern Det
E. I.			56 Area
ST			204 Sub Area
Ord			MIA NAPLES
Pro			MIA LO BARI
Lab			A
			C
			MIA IO 2
			227 Div IO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

Appt 'A' to 3 District  
698/C of 14 Feb 45

Combined Location Statement & ORDER OF BATTLE of BR - TPI Units in 3 District

As at 1 Feb 45

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength		Remarks
			Offrs	Vehs	
1	HQ 227 Div (2 Art Sec)	CAVA	31	139	12
2	HQ 230 Div	BARI	27	147	17
3	HQ 516 Arty Regt	TORRE DEL GRECO	9	45	4 Vehs ITAL
4	HQ 513 Inf Regt	S. GIOVANNI a	15	49	4
		TEDUCCIO			
5	HQ 541 Inf Regt	CATUA	30	144	-
<u>ARTY</u>					
20	PESCARA Bty	BRINDISI	3	97	- A. Not assigned
21	B. 593 Bty	BRINDISI	3	113	- B. Not assigned
22	PEDAGNE Bty	BRINDISI	3	80	- C. Disbanding
23	ALESSANDRI Bty	TARANTO	2	64	
24	999 Bty	TARANTO	3	66	
25	604 Bty	TARANTO	4	89	
26	263 Bta Costeria	ISCHIA (Molina)	4	81	
27	265 Bts Costeria	CAPRI	4	78	
28	266 Bta Costeria	ISCHIA (Scrofa Anna)	3	70	
29	2 Bn 516 Arty Regt	BENEVENTO	12	200	
30	BANDIERA Bty	BRINDISI	2	47	
<u>ENGNS</u>					
40	9 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	101	5
41	12 Engr Coy	SALERNO	4	158	4
42	15 Engr Coy	TARANTO	6	231	5
43	16 Engr Coy	FOGGIA	5	176	-
44	17 Engr Coy	PESCARA	5	166	-
45	18 Engr Coy	NAPLES	4	120	4
46	19 Engr Coy	SALERNO	3	169	5
47					
48					

20 PISCAGNE Bty  
 21 B.593 Bty  
 22 PIRAGNE Bty  
 23 ALESSANDRI Bty  
 24 999 Bty  
 25 604 Bty  
 26 263 Bta Costeria  
 27 265 Bts Costeria  
 28 266 Bta Costeria  
 29 2 Bn 516 Arty Regt  
 30 BANDIERA Bty

40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72

9 Engr Coy  
 12 Engr Coy  
 15 Engr Coy  
 16 Engr Coy  
 17 Engr Coy  
 18 Engr Coy  
 19 Engr Coy

NAPLES  
 SALERNO  
 TARANTO  
 FOGGIA  
 PISCAPA  
 NAPLES  
 SALERNO

5  
 4  
 6  
 5  
 5  
 4  
 3

101  
 158  
 231  
 176  
 166  
 120  
 169

41 Incr to 656 AW Coy  
 42 Incr to 657 AW Coy  
 43 Incr to 658 AW Coy  
 45 Incr to 675 AW Coy  
 47 Incr to 699 AW Coy  
 50 Incr to 715 AW Coy  
 51 Incr to 717 AW Coy  
 52 Incr to 721 AW Coy

TROSCIA  
 CAPUA  
 TARANTO  
 NAPLES  
 SALERNO  
 ROCE  
 BATTIPAGLIA  
 BARI

1  
 3  
 5  
 4  
 4  
 2  
 4  
 4

90  
 132  
 107  
 118  
 118  
 133  
 150  
 90

6458  
 7  
 6  
 3  
 3  
 7  
 205

BARI  
 NAPLES

72 Incr to 2 Dist CE Wks  
 73 Incr to 3 Dist CE Wks

GRONNE

63 Forestry Coy

A. No. 1000  
 B. No. 1000  
 C. No. 1000  
 D. No. 1000  
 E. No. 1000  
 F. No. 1000  
 G. No. 1000  
 H. No. 1000  
 I. No. 1000  
 J. No. 1000

3  
 3  
 3  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 4  
 4  
 4  
 3  
 12  
 2

97  
 113  
 80  
 64  
 66  
 89  
 81  
 78  
 70  
 200  
 47

BRINDISI  
 BRINDISI  
 BRINDISI  
 TARANTO  
 TARANTO  
 TARANTO  
 ISCHIA (Molira)  
 CAFFI  
 ISCHIA (Scrofa Anna)  
 BENVENUTO  
 BRINDISI

785020

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength		Remarks
			Offrs	Vehs	
<u>ITALY (contd)</u>					
73					
74					
75	81 Engr Wks2 Sec	CAVONELO	1	59	
+ 76	81 1 Aly Engr Gp (forming)	ROSE	4	23	
+ 77	81 2 Aly Engr Gp (forming)	ROSE	5	14	
78					
+ 79	Inspectorate of Aly Engr Tps	forming	11	52	
+ 80	No 1 Aly Engr Coy (forming)	ROSE	5	177	
+ 81	No 2 Aly Engr Coy (forming)	ROSE	1	36	
+ 82	No 6 Aly Engr Coy (forming)	ROSE	4	44	
83					
84					
85	90 Mob Br Wksp	CAVONELO	1	44	4 Vehs ITAL
86					
87					
88					
89					
90	No 1 Water Tpt Coy	BARI	5	213	2
91	No 2 Water Tpt Coy	BRINDISI	4	215	4
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97	1062 Port Maint Coy	BARI	-	59	2
98					
99					
100	921 Docks Gp Coy	BARLETTA	9	392	2
101	922 Docks Gp Coy	BARI	8	386	2
102	923 Docks Gp Coy	TANDRO	7	432	3
103	924 Docks Gp Coy	BRINDISI	10	443	1
<u>FRANCE</u>					
104	172 Sig Coy	MOULA di BARI	5	13	2
105	173 Sig Coy	MOCTRA	3	12	3

0110

90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103

No 1 Water Dpt Coy  
No 2 Water Dpt Coy

BARI  
BRIANCONI

5  
4  
  
-  
9  
8  
7  
10

213  
215

2  
4

1062 Port Muint Coy

BARI

59  
2

921 Docks Op Coy  
922 Docks Op Coy  
923 Docks Op Coy  
924 Docks Op Coy

BARI  
BARI  
TARANTO  
BRINDISI

392  
386  
432  
443

2  
2  
3  
1

172 Sis Coy  
173 Sis Coy

MOLA di BARI  
MOCERA

5  
3  
13  
12  
2  
3

501 Line Sec  
502 Line Sec  
503 Line Sec  
504 Line Sec  
505 Line Sec  
506 Line Sec  
508 Line Sec  
509 Line Sec  
510 Line Sec  
511 Line Sec  
512 Line Sec  
513 Line Sec  
514 Line Sec  
515 Line Sec

S. SPIRITO  
VASTO  
VASTO  
MOLA di BARI  
PESCHICIANO  
BENEVENTO  
COLONA  
COLONA  
CASERTA  
NAPLES  
MOLA di BARI  
MOCERA  
MOCERA

22  
72  
33  
24  
37  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2

11  
7  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2

6 Coy 513 Inf Regt

CASERTA

3  
166

135

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength		Remarks
			Offrs	Vehs	
- 3 -					
142	No 2 Gen Tpt Coy	AFENAGLIA	9	503	-
143	No 1008 Gen Tpt Coy	CONVERGANO	2	158	-
144	No 1009 Gen Tpt Coy	LIJOLEA	5	125	-
145	301 Ord Amn Coy	NOIA	1	49	-
146	302 Ord Amn Coy	NOIA	1	54	-
160	331 Ord Gen Store Coy	CAPIA	5	213	-
161	381 Ord Coy	CAPIA	6	299	-
162	TACC Trg Bat	ROSTRA	12	330	-
163	No 1 Traffic Control Coy	POPONI	3	105	7
164	No 2 Traffic Control Coy	BITONTO	3	108	6
165	CRP Depot & Trg Bat	OTTAVIANO	1	18	-
175	HO 403 Bnr Regt	BARI	9	27	1
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					

0113

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162

331 Ord Gen Store Coy  
381 Ord Coy  
FAOC Trg Det  
  
CASPVA  
CASPVA  
PASTOVA  
  
5  
6  
12  
  
213  
299  
330  
  
-

163  
164  
165

No 1 Traffic Control Coy  
No 2 Traffic Control Coy  
CAP Depot & Trg Det  
  
PAPINI  
BIGNINO  
OTTAVIANO  
  
3  
3  
4  
  
105  
108  
18  
  
7  
6  
-

166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189

330 403 Par Regt  
  
BARI  
  
9  
  
27  
  
1

190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210

2 Bn (135 - 140 Par Coys)  
  
BARI  
  
32  
  
1224  
  
6

+ 198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210

404 Par Regt  
  
BRINDISI  
  
9  
  
27  
  
-

141 Coy  
142 Coy  
143 Coy  
144 Coy  
145 Coy  
146 Coy  
  
GRIZANA  
PORTOGARONE  
CASPVA  
BRINDISI  
CASCINO  
POZZUOLI  
  
5  
5  
5  
6  
5  
5  
  
6  
3  
169  
189  
152  
173  
  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1  
1

210

2 Bn (147 - 148) Par Coys  
  
BRINDISI  
  
10  
  
401  
  
2



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- 4 -

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength		Remarks
			Offrs	Vehs	
211	149 Coy	TRIBISACCE	7	204	1
212					
213	150 Coy	POLICORO	4	204	1
214	151 Coy	TARANTO	5	198	1
215	152 Coy	POLICORO	6	182	1
216					
217					
218					
219					
220	Reg 406 Pmr Regt	TARANTO	9	27	-
221-226	1 Bn (165 - 170 Pmr Coys)	TARANTO	31	1067	6
227					
228					
229					
230	2 Bn (171 - 176 Pmr Coys)	BARI	30	976	5
231					
232					
233					
234					
235	Reg 407 Pmr Regt	SALERNO	9	30	1
236	1 Bn (177 - 179 Pmr Coys)	CANCELLO	15	605	3
237					
238					
239	180 Coy	CASERTA	5	211	1
240	181 Coy	SAN GIOVANNI (Marles)	3	191	1
241	182 Coy	CASTEL NUOVA	5	194	1
242					
243					
244					
245	183 - 188 Coys	PONTICAGLIANO	31	1232	6
246					
247					
248					
249					
250					
251					
252					
253					
254					
255	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	6	269	5
256	503 Smoke Coy	MERCATELLO	7	176	1
257	506 Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	5	185	1
258	508 Smoke Coy (H & 5 Secs)	RAVEDISI	4	148	2
259	508 Smoke Coy (det)	BARI	2	97	1
260	<del>534 Coy Detach Coy</del>	<del>CAPUA</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>183</del>	<del>1</del>
261	<del>550 Sea Detach Coy</del>	<del>AVIGNON</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>194</del>	<del>-</del>

To arrive 237

HQ 407 Pnr Regt  
 1 Bn (177 - 179 Pnr Coys)  
 180 Coy  
 181 Coy  
 182 Coy  
 183 - 188 Coys

SALERNO  
 CANICILLO  
 CASERTA  
 SAN GIOVANNI (Naples)  
 CASTEL NUOVA  
 MONTECASSIANO

2  
 15  
 5  
 3  
 5  
 31  
 1232  
 6

502 Smoke Coy  
 503 Smoke Coy  
 506 Smoke Coy  
 508 Smoke Coy (H & 5 Secs)  
 508 Smoke Coy (det)  
~~534 Gen Duties Coy~~  
~~550 Gen Duties Coy~~

BARI  
 MARGATIMILLO  
 CANICILLO  
 BIANDESI  
 BARI  
~~CANICILLO~~  
~~MARGATIMILLO~~  
 To arrive 247

269  
 176  
 185  
 148  
 97  
 183  
~~194~~  
 5  
 1  
 1  
 2  
 1  
 -

125 Vet Hosp  
 600 Vet Hosp  
 601 Vet Hosp  
 611 Inor to 4 Vet Hosp  
 621 Inor to 1 Pd Remount Depot  
 622 Inor to 813 Base Decpt

BARRACANTE  
 PESSANO  
 BARI  
 PASSO CORSE  
 PASSO CORSE  
 BARRACANTE

5  
 3  
 5  
 3  
 4  
 4  
 78  
 56  
 85  
 264  
 290  
 188

80 Mounted Squad  
 2 Coy d'Inquadramento RAOC  
 586 Gen duties Coy  
 Liaison Sec att 52 Area  
 Liaison Sec att 54 Area  
 Liaison Sec att 94 Sub Area  
 Liaison Sec att 208 Sub Area

CAMEROTA  
 PASTENA  
 S. ANDRÈ  
 TARANTO  
 BARI  
 SALERNO  
 BIANDESI

1  
 4  
 4  
 3  
 4  
 3  
 3  
 15  
 43  
 194  
 8  
 5  
 4  
 1  
 1  
 -

Base Rft & Trg Depot  
 Base Rft & Trg Depot  
 Provisional Unit - Trg Centre

35  
 10  
 3  
 84  
 158  
 138  
 1 Vehs ITAL

V & R

265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270

MISC

275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

Appx 'B' to 3 District  
698/G of 14 Feb 45

Return of MA - ITI units required from Area etc HDA  
-----

52 Area

- Liaison Sec att your HQ
- Liaison Sec att HQ 203 Sub Area
- 2 Italian Water Tpt Coy
- 923 Italian Docks Op Coy
- 924 Italian Docks Op Coy

54 Area

- HQ 230 Italian Div
- Liaison Sec att your HQ
- 1 Italian Water Tpt Coy
- 921 Italian Docks Op Coy
- 922 Italian Docks Op Coy

24 Sub Area

- Liaison Sec att your HQ
- HQ 227 Italian Div
- 125 Vet Hosp
- 622 Increment to 342 Base Remount Depot
- 80 Mounted Squad
- 2 Compagnia d' Inquadramento

203 Fixed Defences

All Italian Arty units under comd

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

Liaison Sec att HQ 205 Sub Area  
2 Italian Water Tpt Coy  
923 Italian Docks Op Coy  
924 Italian Docks Op Coy

54 Area

HQ 230 Italian Div  
Liaison Sec att your HQ  
1 Italian Water Tpt Coy  
924 Italian Docks Op Coy  
922 Italian Docks Op Coy

94 Sub Area

Liaison Sec att your HQ  
HQ 227 Italian Div  
125 Vet Hosp  
622 Increment to 512 Base Remount Depot  
80 Mounted Squad  
2 Compagnia di Inquadramento

203 Fixed Defences

All Italian Army units under comd

227 Italian Div

HQ 516 Arty Regt  
HQ 515 Inf Regt  
6 Coy 513 Inf Regt  
Base Tpt & Trg Depot ARRAGOLA

230 Italian Div

HQ 544 Inf Regt  
Base Tpt & Trg Depot NAMI

6157

SUBJECT:- ER - ITI Order of Battle

SECRET

To:- ALL CONCERNED  
-----

3 District  
Ext 5  
698/G

14 Feb 45

Ref this HQ 698/G of 4 Dec 44.

1. Enclosed at Appx 'A' are copies as above of Combined Order of Battle and Location Statement of Italian Army Units against British account (RR - ITIS) in this District, showing stre as at 1 Feb 45. As a result of the take over by 2 District of parts of this HQ commitments a number of units included in this Order of Battle are now located outside this HQ territorial bdy's. These are marked with an asterisk.
2. Action addressees will ensure that the return as at 1 Mar 45 is rendered accurately and punctually, i.e. to reach this HQ NOT later than 7 Mar 45 and thereafter monthly.
3. Returns are required from action addressees (other than Branches and Services) in respect of the units shown at Appx 'B'.
4. Ord will include in return RAGO Trg Det (ref your OS/176 of 14 Dec).
5. All returns may take the form of amendments to Appx 'A' to this letter. In any event, the serial numbers in this Appx should be quoted in every case.
6. Care must be taken to distinguish between ER - ITIS and Cooperator Units. The latter are ex - PWs and are fed and maintained from British sources. They should NOT therefore appear in this Order of Battle.

JEW/JS

*Watson*  
(JP WATSON) Major  
for Lt Col  
G B

DISTRIBUTION

2. Action addressees will ensure that the return as at 1 Mar 45 is rendered accurately and punctually, i.e. to reach this HQ NCI later than 7 Mar 45 and thereafter monthly.

3. Returns are required from action addressees (other than Branches and Services) in respect of the units shown at Appx 'B'.

4. Ord will include in return RACC Trg Est (ref your OS/176 of 14 Dec).

5. All returns may take the form of amendments to Appx 'A' to this letter. In any event, the serial numbers in this Appx should be quoted in every case.

6. Care must be taken to distinguish between BR - ITIS and Cooperator Units. The latter are ex - PWs and are fed and maintained from British sources. They should NOT therefore appear in this Order of Battle.

JEW/JS

*Watson*  
(JP WATSON) Major  
for Lt Col  
G 3

DISTRIBUTION

For Action

52 Area 2  
54 Area 2  
94 Sub Area  
203 Fixed Defences  
227 Italian Div  
230 Italian Div  
E  
X  
ST  
Ord  
MED  
Pro  
Lab

For Infn

AMER (G3 Org For)  
Land Forces Sub Commission  
AC (AMIA)  
G (SD) 2 District  
ROME Area (G3 Brit)  
3 District Eastern Det  
56 Area  
204 Sub Area  
AGIA NAPLES  
AGIA IO BARI  
A  
C  
AGIA IO 2  
227 Div IO

6153

785020

SECRET

Appx 'A' to 3 District  
698/C of 14 Feb 45

Combined Location Statement & ORDER OF BATTLES of BR - ITI Units in 3 District

As at 1 Feb 45

Serial	Unit	Location	Offrs	Strength	Vehs	Remarks
1	HQ 227 Div (A Mt Sec)	CAVA	31	139	12	
2	HQ 230 Div	BAPI	27	147	17	
3	HQ 516 Arty Regt	TORRE DEL GRINCO	9	45	4	Vehs ITAL
4	HQ 513 Inf Regt	S. GIOVANNI a	15	49	4	
5	HQ 541 Inf Regt	TUDUOCIO	30	144	-	
		ORTONA				
<u>ARMY</u>						
20	PISCANE Bty	BRINDISI	3	97	-	
21	B.593 Bty	BRINDISI	3	113	-	
22	FEDUCE Bty	BRINDISI	3	80	-	
23	ALESSANDRI Bty	TARANTO	2	64	-	
24	999 Bty	TARANTO	3	66	-	
25	604 Bty	TARANTO	4	89	-	
26	263 Bta Oosteria	ISCHIA (Molina)	4	81	-	
27	265 Bts Oosteria	CAPRI	4	78	-	
28	266 Ita Oosteria	ISCHIA (Scrofa Arma)	3	70	-	
29	2 Bn 516 Arty Regt	BENEVENTO	12	200	-	
30	BANDIERA Bty	BRINDISI	2	47	-	
<u>ENGINEERS</u>						
40	9 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	101	5	
41	12 Engr Coy	SALERNO	4	158	4	
42	15 Engr Coy	TARANTO	6	231	5	
43	16 Engr Coy	FOGGIA	5	176	-	
44	17 Engr Coy	PUSCASA	5	166	-	
45	18 Engr Coy	NAPLES	4	120	4	
46	19 Engr Coy	SALERNO	3	169	5	
47						
48						
49						
50	41 Incr to 656 AW Coy	TROVACHIA	-	90	-	
51	42 Incr to 657 AW Coy	CAPUA	3	132	-	
52	43 Incr to 658 AW Coy	TARANTO	5	107	-	
53	45 Incr to 675 AW Coy	NAPLES	4	118	-	
54	47 Incr to 699 AW Coy	SALERNO	4	118	-	
55	50 Incr to 715 AW Coy	ROSE	2	133	-	
56	51 Incr to 717 AW Coy	BATTIFAGLIA	4	150	-	
		BAPI	1	90	-	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

97	BRINDISI					
113	BRINDISI					
80	BRINDISI					
64	TARANTO					
66	TARANTO					
89	TARANTO					
81	ISCHIA (Molina)					
78	CASER					
70	ISCHIA (Scrofa Anna)					
200	BENEVENTO					
47	BRINDISI					

5	NAPLES					
4	SALERNO					
5	TARANTO					
-	TOGOLA					
-	PUSCARA					
4	NAPLES					
5	SALERNO					

90	TROONIA					
132	CAPUA					
107	TARANTO					
118	NAPLES					
118	SALERNO					
133	ROJE					
150	BATTIPACLIA					
90	BARI					

7	BARI					
6	NAPLES					
6	BARI					
3	NAPLES					
7	CRONONE					
205						

3	PESCARA Bty					
3	B.593 Bty					
3	BENEVENTO Bty					
3	ALLESANDRI Bty					
3	999 Bty					
4	604 Bty					
4	263 Bta Costoria					
4	265 Bts Costoria					
4	266 Bta Costoria					
5	2 Bn 516 Arty Regt					
12	BANDERA Bty					
2						

5	9 Ingr Coy					
4	12 Ingr Coy					
6	15 Ingr Coy					
5	16 Ingr Coy					
5	17 Ingr Coy					
4	18 Ingr Coy					
3	19 Ingr Coy					

3	41 Incr to 656 AW Coy					
5	42 Incr to 657 AW Coy					
4	43 Incr to 658 AW Coy					
4	44 Incr to 675 AW Coy					
2	47 Incr to 699 AW Coy					
2	50 Incr to 715 AW Coy					
4	51 Incr to 717 AW Coy					
4	52 Incr to 721 AW Coy					

72	Incr to 2 Dist CE Wks					
73	Incr to 3 Dist CE Wks					
63	Forestry Coy					

20	ALTY					
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

40	ENGRS					
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						
47						
48						
49						
50						
51						
52						
53						
54						
55						
56						
57						
58						
59						
60						
61						
62						
63						
64						
65						
66						
67						
68						
69						
70						
71						
72						

90						
132						
107						
118						
118						
133						
150						
90						

7						
6						
6						
3						
3						
7						
205						



01221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Serial Unit Location Strength Remarks  
 Coftrs GAs Vehs

73  
 74  
 75  
 + 76  
 + 77  
 78  
 + 79  
 + 80  
 + 81  
 + 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103

Serial	Unit	Location	Coftrs	GAs	Vehs	Strength	Remarks
84	Engr Wksp Sec	GANONHIO	1	59	-		
85	No 1 Fly Engr Coy (forming)	RODE	4	23	2		
86	No 2 Fly Engr Coy (forming)	RODE	5	14	2		
87	Inspectorate of Fly Engr Tps	forming	11	62	1		
88	No 1 Fly Engr Coy (forming)	RODE	5	177	-		
89	No 3 Fly Engr Coy (forming)	RODE	1	36	-		
90	No 6 Fly Engr Coy (forming)	RODE	4	44	-		
91	90 Mob Br Wksp	GANONHIO	1	44	4		Vehs IDAS
92	No 1 Water Tpt Coy	BARI	5	213	2		
93	No 2 Water Tpt Coy	BRINDISI	4	215	4		
94	1062 Port Maint Coy	BARI	-	59	2		
95	921 Docks Op Coy	BARLANTIA	9	392	2		
96	922 Docks Op Coy	BARI	8	386	2		
97	923 Docks Op Coy	TARANTO	7	432	3		
98	924 Docks Op Coy	BRINDISI	10	413	1		
99	172 sig Coy	KOTA di BARI	5	13	2		
100	173 sig Coy	NOGARA	3	12	3		

SIGS  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103

BARI  
BRINDISI

No 1 Water Tpt Coy  
No 2 Water Tpt Coy

5  
4

213  
215

2  
4

1062 Port Maint Coy

BARI

59

2

921 Docks Op Coy  
922 Docks Op Coy  
923 Docks Op Coy  
924 Docks Op Coy

BARDOLIA  
BARI  
TREVANTO  
BRINDISI

9  
8  
7  
10

392  
386  
432  
443

2  
2  
3  
1

172 Sig Coy  
173 Sig Coy

MOLA di BARI  
NOCIERA

13  
12

2  
3

501 Line Sec  
502 Line Sec  
503 Line Sec  
504 Line Sec  
506 Line Sec  
508 Line Sec  
509 Line Sec  
510 Line Sec  
511 Line Sec  
512 Line Sec  
513 Line Sec  
514 Line Sec  
515 Line Sec

S. SPIRITO  
VASTO  
VASTO  
MOLA di BARI  
FROSILIANO  
BENEVENTO  
COCOGNA  
COCOGNA  
CASTUDA  
NAPLES  
MOLA di BARI  
NOCIERA  
NOCIERA

2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2  
2

92  
72  
83  
94  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87  
87

11  
7  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
12  
12  
11  
11  
11  
2

6 Coy 513 Inf Regt

CANOSARO

3  
166

-

155

0123

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

Serial SN	Unit	Location	Strength		Remarks
			Offrs	Vehs	
141	No 2 Gen Tpt Coy	ANRAGOLA	9	303	-
142	No 1008 Gen Tpt Coy	CONVERSANO	9	158	-
143	No 1009 Gen Tpt Coy	LUCERA	5	125	-
144					
145	301 Ord Amn Coy	NOGLI	1	49	-
146	302 Ord Amn Coy	NOGLI	1	54	-
147					
148					
149					
150					
151					
152					
153					
154					
155					
156					
157					
158					
159					
160	331 Ord Gen Store Coy	CALTA	5	213	-
161	381 Ord Coy	CALTA	6	299	-
162	IMCO Trg Est	BASINIA	12	330	-
163					
164	No 1 Traffic Control Coy	PIRELLI	3	105	7
165	No 2 Traffic Control Coy	BIRICITO	3	103	6
	CAF Depot & Trg Est	OTTAVIANO	1	18	-
175	IRO 403 Btr Regt	BARI	9	11	1
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

- 4 -

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength		Remarks
			Offrs	Vchs	
211	149 Coy	FREDESACOE	7	204	1
212					
213	150 Coy	POYIURG	4	204	1
214	151 Coy	TARANTO	5	198	1
215	152 Coy	FOLLICORO	6	182	1
216					
217					
218					
219					
220	1st 406 Pnr Regt	TARANTO	9	27	1
221-226	1 Bn (165 - 170 Pnr Coys)	TARANTO	31	1067	6
227					
228					
229					
230	2 Bn (171 - 176 Pnr Coys)	BARI	30	976	5
231					
232					
233					
234					
235	1st 407 Pnr Regt	SALERNO	9	30	1
236	1 Bn (177 - 179 Pnr Coys)	CANCHILLO	15	605	3
237					
238					
239	180 Coy	CASERTA	5	211	1
240	181 Coy	SAN GIOVANNI (Maples)	3	191	1
241	182 Coy	CASTEL NUOVA	5	194	1
242					
243					
244					
245	183 - 188 Coys	PONTOGNANO	51	1232	6
246					
247					
248					
249					
250					
251					
252					
253					
254					
255	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	6	264	4
256	503 Smoke Coy	MERCATELLO	7	176	1
257	506 Smoke Coy	CANOFILLO	5	185	1
258	508 Smoke Coy (1st & 5 Secs)	RAMDISI	4	143	2
259	508 Smoke Coy (det)	BARI	2	96	1
260	331 Gen Duties Coy	CAPUA	4	183	-
261	550 Gen Duties Coy	SPINNET	4	194	-

0127

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

234	59 407 Pnr Regt					
235	1 Bn (177 - 179 Pnr Coys)	SALEPIO	9	30	1	
236		CASTELLO	15	605	3	
237						
238						
239	180 Coy	CASERTA	5	211	1	
240	181 Coy	SAN GIOVANNI (Naples)	3	191	1	
241	182 Coy	CASTEL NUOVA	5	194	1	
242						
243						
244						
245	183 - 188 Coys	POMIGLIANO	31	1232	6	
246						
247						
248						
249						
250						
251						
252						
253						
254						
255	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	6	264	4	
256	503 Smoke Coy	MERCATELLO	7	176	1	
257	506 Smoke Coy	CANOFILLO	5	185	1	
258	508 Smoke Coy (H & 5 Secs)	SAINDISI	4	148	2	
259	508 Smoke Coy (det)	BARI	2	96	1	
260	331 Gen Duties Coy	CAPUA	4	183	-	
261	550 Gen Duties Coy	BRINDISI	4	194	-	
262						
263						
264						
265	125 Vet Hosp	BARRACCHETTI	5	78	-	
266	600 Vet Hosp	PESANO	3	56	-	
267	601 Vet Hosp	BARI	5	85	-	
268	611 Incr to 4 Vet Hosp	PASSO CORUSS	3	264	-	
269	621 Incr to 1 Pd Remount Depot	PASSO CORUSS	4	290	-	
270	622 Incr to 813 Base Deopt	BARRACCHETTI	4	188	-	
271						
272						
273						
274						
275	80 Mounted Squad	CAMPORA	1	15	-	
276	2 Coy d'Inquadramento RAC	PASTENA	4	43	-	
277						
278	Liaison Sec att 52 Area	TARANTO	3	-	-	
279	Liaison Sec att 54 Area	BARI	4	8	1	
280	Liaison Sec att 94 Sub Area	SALERNO	3	5	1	
281	Liaison Sec att 208 Sub Area	BRINDISI	3	4	-	
282						
283	Base Rft & Trg Depot	ATEAGOLA	35	84	1	Vehs ITAL
284	Base Rft & Trg Depot	TRANI	10	158	-	
285	Provisional Unit - Trg Centre	POLIGNANO	3	138	-	
286						

V & R

265  
266  
267  
+ 268  
+ 269  
270

MISC

275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286

SECRET

Annex 'B' to 3 District  
698/G of 14 Feb 45

Return of BR - VIII units required from Area etc HQn

52 Area

- Liaison Sec att your HQ
- Liaison Sec att HQ 208 Sub Area
- 2 Italian Water Tpt Coy
- 923 Italian Docks Op Coy
- 924 Italian Docks Op Coy

54 Area

- H 230 Italian Div
- Liaison Sec att your HQ
- 1 Italian Water Tpt Coy
- 921 Italian Docks Op Coy
- 922 Italian Docks Op Coy

94 Sub Area

- Liaison Sec att your HQ
- HQ 227 Italian Div
- 125 Vet Hosp
- 622 Increment to 812 Base Remount Depot
- 80 Mounted Squad
- 2 Compagnia di Inquadramento

205 Mixed Defences

All Italian Arty units under comd

227 Italian Div

- 100 516 Arty Regt
- 100 513 Inf Regt

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

24 Area

- H 230 Italian Div
- Liaison Sec att your H
- 1 Italian Water Tpt Coy
- 924 Italian Docks Op Coy
- 922 Italian Docks Op Coy

24 Sub Area

- Liaison Sec att your H
- H 227 Italian Div
- 425 Vet Hosp
- 622 Increment to 812 Base Remount Depot
- 80 Mounted Squad
- 2 Compagnia d' Inquadramento

202 Fired Defences

All Italian Army units under comd

227 Italian Div

- H 516 Arty Regt
- H 515 Inf Regt
- 6 Coy 513 Inf Regt
- Base Lft & Trg Depot AVERAGOLA

230 Italian Div

- H 544 Inf Regt
- Base Lft & Trg Depot NAMI

6148



0130

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

SECRET

3 District  
Ext 5  
698/G

15 Feb 45

*Amended 21 Feb 45*

SUBJECT:- BR - ITI Order of Battle

To: ALL CONCERNED

Ref this HQ 698/G dated 14 Feb 45.

The following amendments will be made:-

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength Offrs OR	Vehs	Remarks
54	47 Incr to 699 AW Coy	NOCERA	4	118	-
175	HQ 403 Pnr Regt	BARI	9	27	1
190	2 Bn (135-140 Coys)	BARI	32	1224	6
255	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	6	269	5
259	508 Smoke Coy (det)	BARI	2	97	1
260	Delete all detail				
261	Delete all detail (transferred to serial 277)				
277	550 Gen Duties Coy	BRINDISI	4	194	-

0131

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Serial	Unit	Location	Offrs	OR	Vehs	Remarks
54	47 Incr to 698 AW Coy	NOCCERA	4		118	-
175	HQ 403 Pnr Regt	BARI	9		27	1
190	2 Bn (135-140 Coys)	BARI	32		1224	6
255	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	6		269	5
259	508 Smoke Coy (det)	BARI	2		97	1
260	Delete all detail					
261	Delete all detail (transferred to serial 277)					
277	550 Gen Duties Coy	BRIDISI	4		194	-

6147

(JP WATSON) Major  
for Lt Col  
G S

DISTRIBUTION:- As for 698/G dated 14 Feb 45.

6147

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

31/1

SUBJECT:- III - III Order of Battle3 District East in Det (2)ISIA LO BARI  
ISIA LOSECRET3 District  
Ext 5  
698/0

31 Jan 45

Ref this by 698/G of 14 Jan 45.

1. The Order of Battle of 230 Italian Div is still in a far from satisfactory condition. The last OBBAT submitted by them contained such information which is NOT required, i.e. Mob Centre, Chain of Command (Dependencies) and Name of Comd or C.O. On the other hand, it omitted such information that is very urgently required, i.e. strength, officers and ORs, and number of who held.
2. In this HQ letter above quoted, such a return was requested from 230 Div in respect of the units specified at Appx B only.
3. Until, however, this formation's Order of Battle is clearly ascertained, it will be necessary to obtain from them the information detailed in para 1 in respect of all units under their command.
4. Will you please therefore ensure that this Division's return as at 1 Feb is a complete Order of Battle and Location Statement showing above as required. You are requested to emphasize to the HQ the need for speed and accuracy in rendering this return, and to arrange for its transmission to this HQ as soon as possible.

JRM/LO.

*W. P. ...*  
(C.F. 1644) Lt Col,  
GS.

0133

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

29/1

29  
296242  
2

MEDY V LROF NR 4332 - PRIORITY -  
 FROM MMIA 291130A  
 TO DISTHREE  
 QQX GR 21  
 1 169 RESTRICTED  
 FOR MMIA LO (.) YOUR HO173 OF 28 JAN (.) PRESENT LOCN  
 BENEVENTO (.) PERS WILL MOVE AS RFTS TO ICF RTC  
 BT 291130A  
 SENT NR 4332 1305A HTH BBB 644  
 RD4332AMORT:1305A :AR:K2

*King in Hall*  
 I/336. PICEND

0134

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

**MESSAGE FORM**

ARMY FORM 62136 (Call)

Call: \_\_\_\_\_ Sel. No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Priority: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmission Instructions: \_\_\_\_\_ Register No. 2

---

**ABOVE THIS LINE FOR SIGNALS USE ONLY**

FROM (A) MMIA LG DISTHRSK Date: Time of Origin 281500 A

TO MMIA (W) For Information (INFO) Message Instructions: \_\_\_\_\_ GR: \_\_\_\_\_

Originator's No. HO 173 (.) SECRET (.) Please inform of locn

OF 1 BN 336 INF REGT.

---

THIS MESSAGE MAY BE SENT AS WRITTEN BY ANY MEANS  CRYPT  WIRELESS

IF STABLE TO BE INTERCEPTED OR TO FALL INTO ENEMY HANDS, THIS MESSAGE MUST BE SENT **IN CIPHER**

SIGNED: [Signature]

ORIGINATOR'S INSTRUCTIONS DEGREE OF PRIORITY: **IMPORTANT.**

Time	System	Op.
THI or TOR		
Time Cleared		

3637/CHQP

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

88/1

28  
1

2

SUBJECT: Transfer of Prisoners

3 District  
Baseball 1501st 10750  
677 2

27 Jan 45

- 1 4 District (ref your 12/23/44 of 13 Nov 44)
- 2 86 (Army) Area (ref your 2 10 of 10 Jan 45)

3 District (Barbara Det)  
 2  
 2 1A 10 } For action under para 2

1. Efforts have so far failed to trace 1 in 86 Inf Regt which does not appear on 3 District order of battle.
2. Further investigations are being made. Possible you are requested to forward any info in your possession which would assist in tracing the unit.

*Luman May*

to Maj Gen  
Camp  
(S. OFFICIAL)

JY/bt

644

22/1

ADC for GOC - 2  
 Col KERR - 1  
 C(SD) - 3  
 AG - 4  
 Med - 1  
 V(AB) - 2  
 Lt Col ABLE - 1  
 Mov - 1  
 File - 2  
 GSI - 1

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION  
 List #20

Spec Sec - 2  
 GI - 1  
 G(2) - 2  
 S & T - 3  
 Lat - 1  
 SORE - 1  
 SCR Sigs - 1  
 War Diary - 2  
 Spares - 6

WTA LOS:  
 SARDINIA - 1  
 SICILY - 1  
 FIFTH Army - 1  
 EIGHTH Army - 1  
 1 DISTRICT - 1  
 3 DISTRICT - 1  
 MAPLES - 2  
 52 AREA - 1  
 54 AREA - 1  
 TRANI - 1

0137

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

SECRET

SUBJECT: Service Units under Command  
British Formations. (BR-IT)

LAND FORCES SUP-COM. A.C.  
(H.F.I.A.)

6/11/6  
17 JAN 45

TO : War Ministry,  
5 Army for Br Incr,  
8 Army,  
One District,  
Three District,  
RAAC,  
R.T.C. I.C.F.  
All MIA LO's,  
CIVILIC Depot for Major TUNGATE,  
Sign Office BARLETTA for O'DONNELL.

1. Attached at Appendix 'A' is a complete list of all authorised Service units (BR-IT) under command British Formations.
2. This is a reprint of, and supersedes Appendix 'A' to this HQ 6/11/6 of 3 Nov which is hereby CANCELLED.
3. Any unit (BR-IT) employed by a British Formation which does not appear on the attached Appendix 'A' is unauthorised, and this HQ should be advised of designation, location, employment, by whom employed and strength of any such units.
4. Amendments and additions to Appendix 'A' will be published as and when necessary.

*Approved*  
Major General *Capt*  
6/11/6

INTERNAL:  
List 'Z'



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

STATEMENT OF AUTHORIZED SERVICE UNITS (ER-ITI) UNDER COMMAND BRITISH FORMATIONS  
(Incl Units not yet formed and in process of formation)

BFC - ITI

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	WAR OFFICE MOE SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT	W.E. STRENGTH	
				OFFRS	ORs
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
<u>ADMINISTRATIVE HQs</u>					
701		HQ 209 Div			
702		HQ 231 Div			
703		HQ 227 Div			
704		HQ 228 Div			
		HQ 230 Div			
<u>OPERATIONAL UNITS</u>					
801		F. Rocca Squadron			
803		1051 Tank Tpt Bn	NA/639/1	12	322
804		804 Increment to 7 Mtn Regt RA	NA/159/2	5	554*
		Banda Patrioti Maiella			
805		805 Increment to 7 Mtn Regt RA Sig Sig	NA/287/1		21
809		809 Increment to 1 Special Force	AI/61/1	72	382
<u>ENGINEER UNITS</u>					
1	93037	1 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
2	93038	2 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
3	93039	3 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
4	93040	4 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
5	93041	5 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
6	93042	6 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
7	93043	7 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
8	93044	8 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
9	11943	9 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
10	93045	10 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
11	93046	11 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
12	11944	12 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
13	93047	13 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
14	93048	14 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
15	11945	15 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
16	11946	16 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
17	11947	17 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
18	11948	18 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
19	11949	19 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
20		20 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231



0140

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	WAR OFFICE NO. SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	W.E. STREAM	
				OFFERS (e)	CNS (f)
(a)	(b)	ENGINEER UNITS (CONT'D)			
21		21 Engr Coy	AI/50/1	5	231
22		22 Engr Coy	"	5	231
23		23 Engr Coy	"	5	231
24		24 Engr Coy	"	5	231
25		25 Engr Coy	"	5	231
26		26 Engr Coy	"	5	231
27		27 Engr Coy	"	5	231
28		28 Engr Coy	"	5	231
29		29 Engr Coy	"	5	231
41	11950	41 Incr to 656 Art Bks Coy LE	NA/202/1	4	145
42	11951	42 " " 657 " " " "	"	4	145
43	11952	43 " " 658 " " " "	"	4	145
44	11953	44 " " 675 " " " "	"	4	145
45	93050	45 " " 697 " " " "	"	4	145
46	11954	46 " " 699 " " " "	"	4	145
47	93051	47 " " 701 " " " "	"	4	145
48	93052	48 " " 707 " " " "	"	4	145
49	11955	49 " " 715 " " " "	"	4	145
50	11956	50 " " 717 " " " "	"	4	145
51	11957	51 " " 721 " " " "	"	4	145
52	93053	52 " " 723 " " " "	"	4	145
53	93054	53 " to "A" " " " "	"	4	145
60		60 Incr to Forestry Gp HQ	NA/825/1	2	29
61		61 Forestry Coy	NA/522/1	6	182
62		62 Forestry Coy	"	6	182

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

NATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (a)	W.E. STRENGTHS			DATE OF FORATION (j)	REMARKS (k)
		OFFRS (c)	GRS (f)	VMS (g)		
	AI/56/1	5	231	8		619
	"	5	231	8		
	"	5	231	8		
	"	5	231	8		
	"	5	231	8		
	"	5	231	8		
	"	5	231	8		
	"	5	231	8		
	"	5	231	8		
Coy IE	AI/53/1	4	142	-	15 Oct 44	
" "	"	4	142	-	"	
" "	"	4	143	-	"	
" "	"	4	143	-	"	
" "	"	4	146	-	"	
" "	"	4	146	-	"	
" "	"	4	148	-	"	
" "	"	4	148	-	"	
" "	"	4	148	-	"	
" "	"	4	148	-	"	
" "	"	4	148	-	"	
" "	"	4	148	-	"	
" "	"	4	148	-	"	
HQ	NA/325/1	2	29	-	20 Dec 1944	
	NA/522/1	6	182	-	"	
	"	6	182	-	"	

0142

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

AFHC SERIAL NUMBER	WAR OFFICE NO. SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	W E STRENGTH	
				OFFICERS (e)	CHIEFS (f)
71	93055	71 Incr to C E Wrs 1 Dist	WA/808/1	2	5
72	11958	72 Incr to CE Wrs 2 Dist	"	2	5
73	11959	73 Incr to CE Wrs 3 Dist	"	2	5
81	11960	81 Engr Wasp Scc	WA/850/1	1	60
90		90 Mob Bridging Wasp			
91	93056	91 Camouflage Pl	WA/851/1	1	33
92	93057	92 Camouflage Pl	"	1	33
93	93058	93 Camouflage Pl	"	1	33
94		94 Camouflage Pl	"	1	33
<u>ENGR - TN</u>					
98	93513	HQ Railway Inspectorate	WA/604/1	8	26
99	93514	HQ 1 Railway Engr Gp	WA/838/1	9	25
100	93515	HQ 2 Railway Engr Gp	WA/838/1	9	25
101	93000	HQ 1 Railway Engr Bn	WA/837/1	4	18
102	93001	HQ 2 Railway Engr Bn	"	4	18
103	93002	HQ 3 Railway Engr Bn	"	4	18
104	93023	HQ 6 Railway Engr Bn	"	4	18
105	93003	HQ 13 Railway Engr Bn	"	4	18
111	93004	2 Railway Engr Coy	WA/836/1	6	251
112	93006	7 Railway Engr Coy	"	6	251
113	93011	20 Railway Engr Coy	"	6	251
114	93008	9 Railway Engr Coy	"	6	251

0143

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

DESIGNATION (c)	U.S. ESTABLISHMENT (d)	M E STRENGTH			M/C (g)	DATE OF FORMATION (f)	REMARKS (k)
		OFFICERS (a)	CIS (r)	VEH. (s)			
1 Dist	NA/808/1	2	5	1	1	15 Oct 44	5 6 9
2 Dist	"	2	5	1	1	"	
3 Dist	"	2	5	1	1	"	
	NA/850/1	1	60	-	-	15 Oct 44	
asp	NA/851/1	1	33	3	-	15 Oct 44	
	"	1	33	3	-	"	
	"	1	33	3	-	"	
	"	1	33	3	-	"	
erate	NA/604/1	8	26	3	2	1 Jan 1945	
Gp	NA/838/1	9	25	4	2	"	
Gp	NA/838/1	9	25	4	2	"	
Br	NA/837/1	4	18	3	1	30 Sept 44	
En	"	4	18	3	1	24 May 44	
En	"	4	18	3	1	1 Feb 44	
En	"	4	18	3	1	15 Nov 44	
En	"	4	18	3	1	30 Sept 43	
	NA/836/1	6	251	4	1	30 Sept 43	
	"	6	251	4	1	"	
	"	6	251	4	1	"	
	"	6	251	4	1	24 May 44	

0144

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	WAR OFFICE NOE SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (f)	W.D. OFFERS (e)
(a)	(b)			
115	93010	1 <sup>st</sup> Railway Engr Coy	NA/836/1	6
116	93014	24 " " "	"	6
117	93005	6 " " "	"	6
118	93009	16 " " "	"	6
119	93013	23 " " "	"	6
120	93007	8 " " "	"	6
121	93012	21 " " "	"	6
122	93015	31 " " "	"	6
123	93024	1 " " "	"	6
124	93025	3 " " "	"	6
125	93026	19 " " "	"	6
131		921 Dock's Op Coy	NA/857/1	7
132		922 " " "	"	7
133		923 " " "	"	7
134		924 " " "	"	7
141		1. I.W.T. Port Op Coy	IV/225/1	4
142		2. I.W.T. Port Op Coy	"	4
143		3. I.W.T. Port Op Coy	"	4
		<u>SIGS</u>		
151	93059	501 Line Sec	NA/465/1	2
152	93060	502 " "	"	2
153	93061	503 " "	"	2
154	93062	504 " "	"	2
155	93063	505 " "	"	2
156	93064	506 " "	"	2
157	93065	507 " "	"	2
158	93066	508 " "	"	2
159	93067	509 " "	"	2
160	93068	510 " "	"	2





Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	WAR OFFICE MOB SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	OFFIS (e)
(a)	(b)	SIGS (Contd)		
161	93069	511 Line Sec	NA/465/1	2
162	93070	512 " "	"	2
163	93071	513 " "	"	2
164	93072	514 " "	"	2
165	93073	515 " "	"	2
166	93074	516 " "	"	2
167	93075	517 " "	"	2
168	93076	518 " "	"	2
169	93077	519 " "	"	2
170	93078	520 " "	"	2
171	93079	171 Sigs Coy HQ	NA/811/1	2
172	93080	172 " " "	"	3
173	93081	173 " " "	"	3
180	93082	180 Wireless Security Sec	NA/827/1	1
190		190 Increment to Sigs Trn Depot & School	NA/513/1	2
191	93085	191 Sigs Service Unit	NA/554/1	3
192	93086	192 " " "	"	3
		<u>S and T</u>		
231	93087	231 Iner to 11 Pd Bakery	NA/833/1	2
232		232 Iner to Pd Bakery	"	2
233		233 Iner to Pd Bakery	"	2
241		1000 Gen Tpt Coy 3 Ton	111/116,117,121,122	10
242		1001 " " " "	"	10
243		1002 " " " "	"	10
244		1004 " " " "	"	10
245		1005 Gen Tpt Coy (Tipper)	"	10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

DESIGNATION	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (a)	WAR STRENGTH				DATE OF FORMATION (i)	REMARKS (k)
		OFFICERS (c)	CMS (r)	VEH. (u)	I/C (v)		
	HA/465/1	2	94	11	2	26 July 44	6135
	"	2	94	11	2	30 Oct 44	
	"	2	94	11	2	"	
	"	2	94	11	2	"	
	"	2	94	11	2	"	
	"	2	94	11	2	31 Dec 44	
	"	2	94	11	2	"	
	"	2	94	11	2	"	
	"	2	94	11	2	"	
	"	2	94	11	2	"	
	HA/811/1	3	12	3	1	21 July 44	
	"	3	12	3	1	"	
	"	3	12	3	1	"	
Artillery Sec	HA/627/1	1	52	2	-	1 Sept 44	
Girls Trg Depot & School Unit	HA/513/1	2	122				
"	HA/254/1	3	117	4	2	1 Nov 44	
"	"	3	117	4	2	"	
Bakery	HA/833/1	2	133	1		15 Oct 44	
Bakery	"	2	133	1			
Bakery	"	2	133	1			
Ton	111/116,117,121,122	10	395			1 July 44	
"	"	10	395				
"	"	10	395			1 July 44	
"	"	10	395				
" (upper)	"	10	395			1 July 44	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	WAR OFFICE NO. SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	W. P. STREAM	
				OFFRS (e)	ORS (f)
(a)	(b)				
251	93088	21 Pack Gp HQ	NI/834/1	4	31
252	93391	252 Pack Gp HQ	"	4	31
253	93392	253 Pack Gp HQ	"	4	31
260		260 Iner to 786 Pack Tpt Coy	XII/412/2	4	275
261	11056	3 Pack Tpt Coy	NI/800/1	10	485
262	11057	4 Pack Tpt Coy	"	10	485
263	11059	7 " " "	"	10	485
264	11058	14 " " "	"	10	485
265		250 Pack Tpt Coy	"	10	485
266	93393	266 " " "	"	10	485
267	93394	267 " " "	"	10	485
268	93395	268 " " "	"	10	485
269	93396	269 " " "	"	10	485
270	93397	270 " " "	"	10	485
271	93398	271 " " "	"	10	485
272	93399	272 " " "	"	10	485
273	93400	273 " " "	"	10	485
280		280 School of Driving			
290	93089	290 Medical Coy	NI/856/1	4	296
291	93090	291 Pd Hospital	NI/574/1	7	58
292		292 Pd Hospital	"	7	58
		83 Pd Hospital	"	7	58
		91 Pd Hospital	"	7	58
		231 Pd Hospital	"	7	58
		964 Pd Hospital	"	7	58
		<u>ORDNANCE</u>			
301	11930	301 Ord Amn Coy	NI/842/1	1	54
302	11931	302 " " "	"	1	54
303		303 " " "	"	1	54

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

WAR ESTABLISHMENT (a)	W B STRENGTH				DATE OF FORMATION (j)	REMARKS (k)	
	OFFRS (b)	ORS (c)	VEHS (d)	F/C (e)			
NA/834/1	4	31			10 Sept 44		
"	4	31			15 Dec 44		
"	4	31			1 Jan 45		
XII/112/2	4	275					
NE/800/1	10	485	7	1	Nov 44	6133	
"	10	485	7	1	"		
"	10	485	7	1	"		
"	10	485	7	1	"		
"	10	485	7	1	15 Dec 44		
"	10	485	7	1	"		
"	10	485	7	1	"		
"	10	485	7	1	1 Jan 45		
"	10	485	7	1	"		
"	10	485	7	1	"		
"	10	485	7	1	"		
"	10	485	7	1	"		
NA/856/1	4	296	2		1 Nov 44		An addition of 10 C R I Nurses to each Fd Hosp is authorised.
NA/574/1	7	58	2		"		
"	7	58	2		"		
"	7	58	2		"		
"	7	58	2		"		
"	7	58	2		"		
NA/812/1	1	54			1 Oct 44		
"	1	54			"		
"	1	54			"		

0150

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	WAR OFFICE EOP SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (1)	E E STRENGTH		
				OFFRS (a)	OTS (r)	VEHS (g)
(s)	(b)	ORDNANCE (Contd)				
304		304 Ord Dep Coy	FL/342/1	1	54	
305		305 " " "	"	1	54	
306		306 " " "	"	1	54	
307		307 " " "	"	1	54	
308		308 " " "	"	1	54	
309		309 " " "	"	1	54	
310		310 " " "	"	1	54	
311		311 " " "	"	1	54	
321		321 M T Stores Coy	NA/343/1	4	144	
322		322 M T Stores Coy	"	4	144	
323		323 M T Stores Coy	"	4	144	
331	11517	331 Gen Stores Coy	NA/344/1	4	108	
332		332 " " "	"	4	108	
333		333 " " "	"	4	108	
334		334 " " "	"	4	108	
335		335 " " "	"	4	108	
336		336 " " "	"	4	108	
341		341 Tech Stores Coy	NA/345/1	4	91	
342		342 " " "	"	4	91	
343		343 " " "	"	4	91	
351		351 Returned Stores Coy	NA/346/1	2	133	
352		352 " " "	"	2	133	
353		353 " " "	"	2	133	
360		360 Transit Veh Park	NA/340/1	4	408	
361		361 Veh Park B Vehs	NA/341/1	2	129	
362		362 " " B "	"	2	129	
363		363 " " B "	"	2	129	

0151

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

Page 7

ESTABLISHMENT (1)	E. STRENGTH				DATE OF FORMATION (j)	REMARKS (k)
	OFFICERS (a)	GTB (c)	VEHS W/C (e) (h)			
HL/842/1	1	54				
"	1	54				
"	1	54				
"	1	54				
"	1	54				
"	1	54				
"	1	54				
NA/843/1	4	144				
"	4	144				
"	4	144				
FA/844/1	4	108			21 Oct 44	
"	4	108				
"	4	108				
"	4	108				
"	4	108				
"	4	108				
NA/845/1	4	91				
"	4	91				
"	4	91				
NA/846/1	2	133				
"	2	133				
"	2	133				
HL/847/1	4	408				
HL/848/1	2	129				
"	2	129				
"	2	129				

6133

0152

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(a) AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	(b) WAR OFFICE EQD SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	W/E OFFRS (e)
364		364 Veh Park B Vohs	NA/41/1	2
365		" " B "	"	2
366		" " B "	"	2
367		" " B "	"	2
368		" " B "	"	2
369		" " F "	"	2
370		" " D "	"	2
		<u>TRC</u>		
491	93091	1. T.C. Coy	NA/614/1	3
492	93092	2. T.C. Coy	"	3
493	93093	3. T.C. Coy	"	3
494	11142	4. T.C. Coy	"	3
495	11194	5. T.C. Coy	"	3
498	94610	498 T.C. Coy (5 Corps)	NA/614/1 (AI/15/1)	3
499	93094	499 Tonsign Point Unit	NA/653/1	1
		<u>LABOUR SMOKE</u>		
500		10 Smoke Bn HQ		
501		501 Pioneer Smoke Coy	NA/635/1	5
502		502 " " "	"	5
503		503 " " "	"	5
504		504 " " "	"	5
505		505 " " "	"	5
506		506 " " "	"	5
507		507 " " "	"	5
508		508 " " "	"	5
509		509 " " "	"	5
510		510 " " "	"	5
		<u>HIGHER LABOUR</u>		
551	93005 to 93109	400 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 93 - 104 Pnr Coys	NA/610, 612, 613/1	771

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISHMENT (d)	WE STRENGTH				DATE OF FORMATION (i)	REMARKS (k)
		OFFERS (e)	GKS (f)	VEHS (g)	F/C (h)		
8 Vchrs	W/111/1	2	129				6'31"
"	"	2	129				
"	"	2	129				
"	"	2	129				
"	"	2	129				
"	"	2	129				
	W/111/1	3	179	7	22	1 Aug 44	
	"	3	179	7	22	"	
	"	3	179	7	22	1 Sept 44	
	"	3	179	7	22	15 Oct 44	
	"	3	179	7	22	"	
(5 Corps)	W/111/1	3	179	7	22	25 Jan 45	
Point Unit	(W/111/1) W/111/1	1	87	7		1 Nov 44	
G Seko Coy	W/111/1	5	283	1		17 Aug 44	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
"	"	5	283	1		"	
B Co, 1 and 2 Bns, Coy	W/111, 112, 113/1	77	2557	15		10 Sept 44	



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER	WAR OFFICE MOB SERIAL NUMBER	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	WAR ESTABLISH ENT (d)	W E STRENGTH	
				OFFERS (e)	GRS VET (f)
		<u>PIONEER LAPOUR (Contd)</u>			
552	93110 to 93124	401 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 105 - 116 Pnr Coys	NA/810, 812, 813/1	77	2557
553	93125 to 93139	402 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 117 - 128 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
554	93140 to 93154	403 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 129 - 140 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
555	93155 to 93169	404 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 141 - 152 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
556	93170 to 93184	405 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 153 - 164 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
557	93185 to 93199	406 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 165 - 176 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
558	93200 to 93214	407 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 177 - 188 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
559	93215 to 93229	408 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 201 - 212 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
560	93230 to 93244	410 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 213 - 224 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
561	93245 to 93259	412 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 237 - 248 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
562	93260 to 93274	413 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 249 - 260 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
563	93275 to 93289	417 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 297 - 308 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
564		418 Pnr Lab Regt HQ, 1 and 2 Bns, 309 - 320 Pnr Coys	"	77	2557
		<u>VET and RESQRT</u>			
600		600 Vet Hosp	NA/824/1	5	94
601		601 Vet Hosp	"	5	94
611	93305	611 Incr to 4 Vet Hosp	NA/816/1	2	191
612	93306	612 Incr to 6 Vet Hosp	"	2	191

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

NATION	AIR ESTABLISHMENT (A)	V E STRENGTH			DATE OF EXPIRATION (J)	REMARKS (K)
		OFFRS (C)	ORS VEH (F)	3/C (E)		
(Contd)						
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	NA/310, 812, 813/1	77	2557	15	29 July 44	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	10 Sept 44	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	20 July 44	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	"	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	"	CC19
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	"	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	"	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	7 April 44	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	15 May 44	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	8 July 44	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	"	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15	10 Sept 44	
Q, 1 and 2 Bns, Coys	"	77	2557	15		
	NA/824/1	5	94	2	1 Aug 44	
	"	5	94	2	1 Jan 45	
	NA/818/1	2	191		7 Aug 44	
	"	2	191		21 Aug 44	

0156

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AFHQ SERIAL NUMBER (a)	WAR OFFICE MOI SERIAL NUMBER (b)	UNIT DESIGNATION (c)	ESTABLISHMENT (d)	W E STRENGTH	
				OFFICERS (e)	OTHER (f)
621	93307	VET and REMOUNT (Contd) 621 Incr to 1 Ed Remount Depot	NA/620/1	4	276
622	93308	622 Incr to 612 Base Remount Depot	"	4	276
		<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>			
800	93309	800 Incr to HQ 8 Army	NA/826/1	2	11
806		806 Transit and Rft Camp 8 Army			
807		807 Mounted Range Det			
811		811 Incr to HQ 1 Dist	NA/117/1	1	5
812		812 Incr to HQ 2 Dist			
816	50106	816 Incr to HQ 26 Army Area	NA/618/1	1	3
822		822 Incr to Snow Warfare School	XII/1138/1		1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Page 10

DESIGNATION (c)	THE ESTABLISHMENT (d)	WE STRENGTH				DATE OF FORMATION (j)	REMARKS (k)
		OFFRS (e)	CRS (f)	VEHS (g)	S/C (h)		
VI (Contd)							
101 Recount Depot	NA/820/1	4	276			1 Sept 44	
102 Base Recount Depot	"	4	276			15 Sept 44	
103 8 Army	NA/826/1	2	116			2 Sept 44	
104 1st Rft Camp 8 Army							
105 Base Det							
106 1 Dist	NA/1147/1	1	53				
107 2 Dist							
108 86 Army Area	NA/612/1	1	34			5 Dec 44	
109 New Warfare School	XII/1135/1		17				

61233

15/1  
2  
SECRET

SECRET  
3 District  
Ext 5  
698/G

14 Jan 45

SUBJECT:- ER - ITI Order of Battle

To:- ALL CONCERNED.

Ref this HQ 698/G of 4 Dec 44.

1. Enclosed at Appx 'A' are copies as above, of Combined Order of Battle and Location Statement of Italian Army Units against British account (ER - ITIS) in this District, showing strs as at 1 Jan 45.
2. Action addressees will ensure that the return as at 1 Feb 45 is rendered accurately and punctually, i.e. to reach this HQ NOT later than 7 Jan 45 and thereafter monthly.
3. Returns are required from action addressees (other than Branches and Services) in respect of the units shown at Appx 'B'.
4. Ord will include in return RAOC Trg Est (ref your OS/176 of 14 Dec).
5. All returns may take the form of amendments to Appx 'A' to this letter. In any event, the serial numbers in this Appx should be quoted in every case.
6. Care must be taken to distinguish between ER - ITIS and Cooperator Units. The latter are ex - PWs and are fed and maintained from British sources. They should NOT therefore appear in this Order of Battle.

J.P. Watson  
(JP WATSON) Major  
for Lt col G S

JPW/JS

0159

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

and thereafter monthly.

- 3. Returns are required from action addressees (other than Branches and Services) in respect of the units shown at Appx 'B'.
- 4. Ord will include in return RACC Trg Est (ref your OS/176 of 14 Dec).
- 5. All returns may take the form of amendments to Appx 'A' to this letter. In any event, the serial numbers in this Appx should be quoted in every case.
- 6. Care must be taken to distinguish between BR - ITIS and Cooperator Units. The latter are ex - PWs and are fed and maintained from British sources. They should NOT therefore appear in this Order of Battle.

*JFW*  
 (JP WATSON) Major  
 for Lt col  
 G S

JFW/JS

DISTRIBUTION

For Action

ROME Area (G3 Brit)	2
52 Area	2
54 Area	2
94 Sub Area	
203 Fixed Defences	
227 Italian Div	
230 Italian Div	
E	
X	
ST	
Ord	
EME	
Pro	
Lab	

For Info

G (SD) 2 District  
 3 District Eastern Det  
 56 Area  
 204 Sub Area  
 209 Sub Area  
 MMIA NAPLES  
 MMIA LO BARI  
 A  
 Q  
 MMIA LO (2)  
 227 Div LO

627

SECRET

Appx A to 3 District  
698/G pf/4 Jan 45

Combined Location Statement & ORDER OF BATTLE of BR - ITI Units in 3 District

As of 1 Jan 45

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength		Vehs	Remarks
			Offrs	OPs		
1	HQ					
2	HQ 227 Div (G. Inf Sec)	CAVA	18	126	15	
3	HQ 250 Div	BAKE	23	87	4	
4	HQ 516 Arty Regt	TORRE DEL CERCO	8	43	-	
5	HQ 513 Inf Regt	S. GIOVANNI a TUDUCCIO	10	103	-	
	HQ 541 Inf Regt	OFFICIA	30	144	-	
	<u>ARMY</u>					
20	PISCARATE Bty			97		
21	B.593 Bty		3	117		
22	PEDARTE Bty		3	80		
23	ALESSANDRI Bty		2	87		
24	999 Bty		6	86		
25	604 Bty		4	89		
26	263 Bta Costeria		4	81		
27	265 Bta Costeria		4	78		
28	266 Bta Costeria		3	70		
29	2 Bn 516 Arty Regt		12	200		
	<u>ENGRS</u>					
40	9 Engr Coy		6	106	6	
41	12 Engr Coy		4	150	4	
42	15 Engr Coy		6	250	5	
43	16 Engr Coy		4	201	-	
44	17 Engr Coy		5	166	-	
45	18 Engr Coy		4	148	-	
46	19 Engr Coy		3		5	
47						

0161

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

117  
80  
87  
86  
89  
81  
78  
70  
200

3  
3  
2  
6  
4  
4  
4  
3  
12

PREMIER Bty  
ALESSANDRI Bty  
999 Bty  
604 Bty  
263 Bta Costeria  
265 Bta Costeria  
266 Bta Costeria  
2 Bn 516 Arty Regt

BRINDISI  
TARANTO  
TARANTO  
TARANTO  
TARANTO (Molise)  
CANTU  
ISPIRA (Crofa Anna)  
SALERNO

6  
4  
5  
-  
-  
5

106  
150  
250  
201  
166  
148

6  
4  
6  
4  
5  
4  
3

INGERS  
9 Engr Coy  
12 Engr Coy  
15 Engr Coy  
16 Engr Coy  
17 Engr Coy  
18 Engr Coy  
19 Engr Coy

40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

-  
-  
-  
-  
-  
-

133  
129  
107  
149  
129  
129  
115  
87

4  
4  
5  
4  
4  
2  
4  
4

41 Iner to 656 AV Coy TRONTO  
42 Iner to 657 AV Coy CALIA  
43 Iner to 658 AV Coy TARANTO  
44 Iner to 675 AV Coy FUCHIANO  
45 Iner to 692 AV Coy SALERNO  
47 Iner to 715 AV Coy BASSANO  
50 Iner to 717 AV Coy BASSANO  
51 Iner to 717 AV Coy BASSANO  
52 Iner to 717 AV Coy BASSANO

50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72

36  
4  
27  
8

72 Iner to 2 Dist OF THE ARMY  
73 Iner to 3 Dist OF THE ARMY

7  
205

101 Forestry Coy CROCIERE



0162

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- 2 -

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength		Remarks
			Offrs	Vehs	
<u>ENCS (contd)</u>					
73	81 Engr Wksp Sec	CANCELLO	2	63	-
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79	No 1 Rly Engr Coy	ROME	2	262	Forming
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85	90 Mob Br Wksp	CANCELLO	-	-	-
86					
87					
88					
89					
90	No 1 Water Tpt Coy	BARI	5	208	2
91	No 2 Water Tpt Coy	BRINDISI	4	212	7
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100	921 Docks Op Coy	BARILETTA	9	392	2
101	922 Docks Op Coy	BARI	8	402	2
102	923 Docks Op Coy	TARANTO	7	350	3
103	924 Docks Op Coy	FRINDISI	10	402	2
110	<u>SIGS</u>				
111	172 Sig Coy	MOLA di BARI	5	13	2
112	173 Sig Coy	NOCERA	3	12	-
113					
114					
115					

0163

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

84	90 Mob Br Wksp	CANCELLO	-	-	-
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90	No 1 Water Tpt Coy	BARI	5	208	2
91	No 2 Water Tpt Coy	BRINDISI	4	212	7
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100	921 Docks Op Coy	BARILETTA	9	392	2
101	922 Docks Op Coy	BARI	8	402	2
102	923 Docks Op Coy	TARANTO	7	350	3
103	924 Docks Op Coy	BRINDISI	10	402	2
110	SIGS				
111	172 Sig Coy	MOLA di BARI	5	13	2
112	173 Sig Coy	NOCERA	3	12	-
113					
114					
115					
116					
117					
118					
119					
120					
121	501 Line Sec	S. SPIRITO	2	94	11
122	502 Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	10
123	503 Line Sec	VASTO	-	94	11
124	504 Line Sec	MOLA di BARI	2	86	10
125	506 Line Sec	PRESENZANO	2	87	11
126	508 Line Sec	BENEVENTO	2	87	11
127	509 Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	87	11
128	510 Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	87	12
129	511 Line Sec	CASERTA	2	87	10
130	512 Line Sec	NAPLES	2	87	10
131	513 Line Sec	MOLA di BARI	2	87	2
132	514 Line Sec	NOCERA	2	87	11
132	515 Line Sec	NOCERA	2	94	16
135	INF 6 Coy 513 Inf Regt	CANCELLO	3	151	-

0164

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- 3 -

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength		Remarks
			Offrs	Vehs	
141	ST No 1 Gen Tpt Coy	AFRAGOLA	9	323	16
142	No 2 Gen Tpt Coy	AFRAGOLA	-	-	- Forming
150	ORD 301 Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	52	-
151	302 Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	-
152					
153					
154					
155	BAOC Trg Est	PASTENA	27	656	-
160	PRO No 1 Traffic Control Coy	FORTELLI	3	110	6
161	No 2 Traffic Control Coy	BITONTO	3	108	7
175	LAB HQ 403 Pnr Regt	BARI	9	27	1
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					

0 1/6 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RAOC Trg Est	PASTINA	27	656	-
PRO No 1 Traffic Control Coy PUGESII		3	110	6
No 2 Traffic Control Coy BITUNTO		3	108	7
LAB HQ 403 Pmr Regt	BARI	9	27	1
2 Bn (135 - 140 Pmr Coys) BARI		31	1275	1
HQ 404 Pmr Regt	BRINDISI	17	45	-
1 Bn (141 - 142 Pmr Coys) ORFICIA		11	372	3
(143 Coy)	CAFUA	5	169	1
(144 Coy)	BRINDISI	4	135	1
(145 Coy)	CANGELLO	9	220	2
(146 Coy)	POZZUOLI	5	137	-
		4	134	-
			627	
2 Bn (147 - 149 Pmr Coys) BRINDISI		12	404	4
(150 - 152 Pmr Coys) TARANTO		15	668	3

160  
161

175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217

0168

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- 4 -

Serial	Unit	Location	Strength Offrs	Strength ORs	Vehs	Remarks
<u>LAB (contd)</u>						
218						
219	HQ 406 Pnr Regt	TARENTO	15	45	6	
220	1 Bn (165 - 170 Pnr Coys)	TARANTO	34	1070		
221-226						
227						
228						
229	2 Bn (171 - 176 Pnr Coys)	BARI	28	1007	6	
230						
231						
232						
233						
234	HQ 407 Pnr Regt	SALERNO	17	45	1	
235	1 Bn (177 - 182 Pnr Coys)	CANCELLO	27	1140	3	
236						
237						
238						
239						
240						
241						
242						
243						
244	2 Bn (183 - 188 Pnr Coys)	FONTECAGNANO	25	1011	6	
245						
246						
247						
248						
249						
250						
251						
252						
253						
254	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	6	258	1	
255	503 Smoke Coy	MERCATELLO	5	131	1	
256	506 Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	5	169	1	
257	508 Smoke Coy (HQ & 3 secs)	FRUNDISI	4	165	2	
258	508 Smoke Coy (det)	BARI	2	98	1	
259						

0167

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

HQ 407 Pnr Regt	SALERNO	17	45	1
1 Bn (177 - 182 Pnr Coys)	CANCELLO	27	1140	3
2 Bn (183 - 188 Pnr Coys)	FONTECAGLIANO	25	1011	6
502 Smoke Coy	BARI	6	258	1
503 Smoke Coy	MERCATILLO	5	131	1
506 Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	5	169	1
508 Smoke Coy (HQ&5 Secs)	FRUNDISI	4	165	2
508 Smoke Coy (det)	BARI	2	98	1
V & R				
125 Vet Hosp	BARRACAMENTI	5	79	-
600 Vet Hosp	PERSANO	3	56	-
611 Incr to 4 Vet Hosp	PASSO CORESE	3	226	-
621 Incr to 1 Fd Remount Depot	PASSO CORESE	4	245	-
622 Incr to 813 Base Depot	PERSANO	3	158	-
MISC				
80 Mounted Squad	CAMPOTA	1	15	-
2 Coy d'Inquadramento	MAC PASIENA	4	36	-
Liaison Sec att 52 Area	TARANTO	3	-	-
Liaison Sec att 54 Area	BARI	4	8	1
Liaison Sec att 94 Sub Area	SALERNO	3	5	1
Liaison Sec att 208 Sub Area	BRINDISI	2	4	-
Base Rft & Trg Depot	ATRAGOLA	2	4	-
Base Rft & Trg Depot	TRANI	10	158	-

236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
283  
284  
285  
286

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020SECRET

Approx 'B' to 3 District  
698/G of 14 Jan 45

Return of AR - ITI units required from Area etc HQs

ROME Area

Liaison Sec att your HQ (if any)  
1 Italian Ply Engr Coy

52 Area

Liaison Sec att your HQ  
Liaison Sec att HQ 208 Sub Area  
2 Italian Water Tpt Coy  
923 Italian Docks Op Coy  
924 Italian Docks Op Coy

54 Area

HQ 230 Italian Div  
Liaison Sec att your HQ  
1 Spec Force  
1 Italian Water Tpt Coy  
921 Italian Docks Op Coy  
922 Italian Docks Op Coy

94 Sub Area

Liaison Sec att your HQ  
HQ 227 Italian Div  
125 Vet Hosp  
622 Increment to 812 Base Remount Depot  
80 Mounted Squad  
2 Compagnia d'Inquadramento

203 Fixed Defences

All Italian Arty units under comd

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Liaison Sec att your HQ  
Liaison Sec att HQ 208 Sub Area  
2 Italian Water Tpt Coy  
923 Italian Docks Cp Coy  
924 Italian Docks Cp Coy

54 Area

HQ 230 Italian Div  
Liaison Sec att your HQ  
1 Spec Force  
1 Italian Water Tpt Coy  
921 Italian Docks Cp Coy  
922 Italian Docks Cp Coy

24 Sub Area

Liaison Sec att your HQ  
HQ 227 Italian Div  
125 Vet Hosp  
622 Increment to 812 Base Remount Depot  
80 Mounted Squad  
2 Compagnia d'ingegneramento

203 Fixed Defences

All Italian Arty units under comd

227 Italian Div

HQ 516 Arty Regt  
HQ 513 Inf Regt  
6 Coy 513 Inf Regt  
Base Rpt & Trg Depot APTAGOLA

230 Italian Div

HQ 541 Inf Regt  
Base Rpt & Trg Depot TRANI

6423



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ITALIAN LIAISON OFFICE  
3 DISTRICT HQ  
Comd.

*Handwritten signature and number 2*

11 Jan 45

W/16

227 ITAL DIV COMBINED ORDER OF BATTLES AND LOGN STATEMENT  
up to date as at 31 December 1944

UNIT	LOCALITY	PERSONNEL STRENGTH As 31 Dec 44	OFFERS KCS & ORN
227 DIV HQ	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	17	77
227 DIV Rear HQ	S. GIOVANNI A TELUCCIO	-	-
227 DIO CARABINIERI Sec	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	1	18
1240 Hy Mt Sec	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	7	51
407 I P Regt Hq	CALERO	27	27
I Bn 407 IP Regt	CANCELLO	25	1140
2 Bn 407 IP Regt	FORTICONGRANO	3	1011
600 Vet Hospital	PERISANO	1	30
80 Mounted Range Det	CALERCA	3	15
622 Iner to 512 Remount Det	PERISANO	2	158
1 Provisional Coy MICO	FASINA	4	32
12 MGR Coy	CALERO	3	144
47 Iner to 629 AM Coy	SALERNO	4	112
51 Iner to 717 AM Coy	DALL'AGLIA	5	41
503 Smoke Coy	MARABELLO	10	131
513 INF REGT HQ	S. GIOVANNI A TELUCCIO	3	103
6 Coy 513 INF REGT	CANCELLO	17	151
504 Co BN	TOAR DEL GRUCCO	5	902
506 Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	13	169
513 GA BN	NAPOLI	3	587
	NAPOLI		104

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

227 21V H.	CAVA DEI TIRANNI	17	77
227 21V Rear HQ	S. GIOVANNI A TEBUCCIO		
227 210 CANNONIERI Sec	CAVA DEI TIRANNI	1	18
1240 21V MT Sec	CAVA DEI TIRANNI	1	51
407 I 1 Regt H.	GABESO	7	27
I Bn 407 IF REGT	CAROLLO	27	1140
2 Bn 407 IF REGT	PONTECAGNANO	25	1011
600 Vet Hospital	PERLANO	2	80
80 Mounted Engine Det	CAMPOTTA	1	15
622 Iner to 612 Remount Dep	PERLANO	3	158
2 Provisional Coy SAOC	PASIGNA	2	32
12 Iner Coy	SALERNO	4	144
47 Iner to 699 AV Coy	SALARNO	3	112
51 Iner to 717 AV Coy	BATTIFAGLIA	4	41
503 Smoke Coy	MARABATELLO	5	131
513 INF REGT HQ	S. GIOVANNI A TEBUCCIO	10	103
6 Coy 513 Inf Regt	CAROLLO	3	151
504 SA Bn	TORRE DEL GRICO	17	902
506 Smoke Coy	CAROLLO	5	169
513 SA Bn	NAPOLI	19	587
18 Iner Coy	NAPOLI	2	104
81 Iner Wksp Sec	CAROLLO	1	57
49 Iner to 675 AV Coy	NAPOLI	3	116
41 Iner to 698 AV Coy	LOLLANA TROCCHIA	3	71
301 Intel Org Assn Unit	NOIA	1	48
302 Intel Org Assn Unit	NOIA	1	49
516 ARTY REGT	TORRE DEL GRICO	8	43
2 Bn 516 Arty Regt	RENAVIGIO	12	200
CAF Training Det	OTTAVIANO	1	17
1 Traffic Control Coy	FORTE	4	97
547 General Duties Coy	CAROLLO	4	164
550 General Duties Group	CAROLLO	3	158
508 Line Sec	RENAVIGIO	2	6:23 83
143 Coy, 1 Bn, 404 IF REGT	CAPUA	4	135
145 Coy, 1 Bn, 404 IF REGT	CAROLLO	5	137
146 Coy, 1 Bn, 404 IF REGT	POZZUOLI	4	134
9 -857 Coy	NAPOLI	4	191

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

( II )

111 General Services Coy	CHINA	195
500 Coy, 1st BN	ALBA	222
611 Iner to 4 Vet Hosp	ALBA	175
621 Iner to 1 Field Gen Coy	ALBA	236
201 Mine Diving Coy	ALBA	249
42 Iner to 671st Coy	ALBA	125
50 Iner to 715th Coy	ALBA	107
52 Iner to 721st Coy	ALBA	125
101 Forestry Coy	CHINA	88
520 Train Co Coy	ALBA	178
206 Service Coy	ALBA	101
29 Iner Coy	ALBA	209
172 Signal Coy	ALBA	100
506 Line Sec	ALBA	12
509 Line Sec	ALBA	86
510 Line Sec	ALBA	83
511 Line Sec	ALBA	78
512 Line Sec	ALBA	64
513 Line Sec (In Forest)	ALBA	83
514 Line Sec (In Forest)	ALBA	87
515 Line Sec (In Forest)	ALBA	86
7. Iner to 621 District Napoli	ALBA	7
APRAGGA Transit Camp N. ALBA	ALBA	88
920 Co Coy	ALBA	156
has been absorbed w.e.f. 1 Jan 45 into 504 Co Bn as 1st & Coy		
114 Co Bn	ALBA	17
has been absorbed w.e.f. 1 Jan 45 into 513 Co Bn as 1st & Coy		

THIS CHINA ITALIAN LIAISON OFFICER

(1st Col 504 Co Bn)

*Sub 3/1/47*

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

200 (in context) HUCKLE INFANTRY 3 56  
73 Inccr to C2 3 District NAPOLI 4 7  
AFRAGOLA Grenade Camp N. AFRAGOLA 12 88

930 65 Coy 12 158  
has been absorbed #.e.f. 1 Jan 45 into 504 60 BN as its 2 Coy  
114 16 IN 17 114  
has been absorbed #.e.f. 1 Jan 45 into 513 60 BN as its 2 Coy

THIS CHIEF ITALIAN LIAISON OFFER  
(Lt Col #.e.f. 1 2 2 0)  
*SAS JMM*

6421

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

#10 (2)

10/11

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION  
List "B"

ADC for GOC - 2 Col KERR - 1 G(SD) - 3 AG - 4 Med - 1 C(AD) - 2 Lt Col RAE - 1 Mov - 1 File - 2 GSI - 1	Proc Sec - 2 GI - 1 G(2) - 2 S & T - 3 Lab - 1 SOIC - 1 SCR Sign - 1 War Diary - 2 Spores - 6	VITA LOs: SARDINIA - 1 SICILY - 1 FIFTH Army - 1 EIGHTH Army - 1 1 DISTRICT - 1 3 DISTRICT - 1 NAPLES - 2 52 AREA - 1 54 AREA - 1 TRANI - 1
--	---	---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

10/1

SECRET

SUBJECT: MATA Orbat (OVERALL) - Part III (ITI-ITI) Category 5.

LAND FORCES SUP-COM. A.C.  
(R.M.I.A.)

8 C/11  
JAN 45

TO : AFHQ (20)  
War Ministry (2)

1. Ref your letter 922.5 of 14 Nov para 3.

2. Herewith recommended order of Battle for Part III ITI-ITI units carried within Category 5 Calling of 38,044 showing proposed WE strength for Officers, OR's and vchs where known and applicable.

*[Signature]*  
Major General  
R.M.I.A. *SS*

COPIES TO:

HQ 15 Army Gp - 15  
CG FIFTH Army - 5  
EIGHTH Army - 5  
PES - 5  
1 Dist - 5  
2 Dist - 2  
3 Dist - 5  
P W B - 2

RAAC - 5  
GHQ 2nd Ech - 1  
Chief of Staff AC - 1  
Archives A C - 1  
AF SC AC - 1  
Civ Affairs SC AC - 3  
Public Safety SC AC - 3

Comms S.C. AC - 3  
D.P. & R.S.C. AC - 2  
Establishment Sec AC - 1  
G-1(A) AC - 1  
G-1(B) AC - 1  
2675 Regt AC - 2  
Tn SC AC - 1

INTERNAL DISTR:

List "2"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

10/1

SECRET

SUBJECT: MMIA Orbat (OVERALL) - Part III (ITI-ITI) Category 5.

LAND FORCES SUB-COM. A.C.  
(P.M.I.A.)

8 G/11  
JAN 45

TO : AFHQ (20)  
War Ministry (2)

1. Ref your letter 922.5 of 14 Nov para 3.
2. Herewith recommended order of Battle for Part III ITI-ITI units carried within Category 5 Colling of 36,044 showing proposed WE strength for Officers, OR's and vchs where known and applicable.

*Shit*  
Major General  
P.M.I.A. 55

COPIES TO:

HQ 15 Army Gp - 15  
 CG FIFTH Army - 5  
 EIGHTH Army - 5  
 PBS - 5  
 1 Dist - 5  
 2 Dist - 2  
 3 Dist - 5  
 F W B - 2

RAAC - 5  
 GHQ 2nd Ech - 1  
 Chief of Staff AC - 1  
 Archives A C - 1  
 AF SC AC - 1  
 Civ Affairs SC AC - 3  
 Public Safety SC AC - 3

Cerns S.C. AC - 3  
 D.P. & R.S.C. AC - 2  
 Establishment Sec AC - 1  
 G-1(A) AC - 1  
 G-1(B) AC - 1  
 2675 Regt AC - 2  
 Tn SC AC - 1

INTERNAL DISTR:

List "Z"

0177

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

Page 1  
 WETA File G/11  
 8 Jun 45

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE  
 Italian Army

CATEGORY 5 - ITI-IMI Internal Security Troops - CEILING 32,344

W.E.	DESIGNATION	W.E. STRENGTH		REMARKS
		OFFERS	OR'S	
<u>CATEGORY 5(A)</u>				
Agreed W.E.	UNITS WITH A.C.			CEILING 3,000
"	Hq 1st Truck Bn 2675 Regt AC	5	95	Two further Truck
"	1 Coy	5	95	Bns are projected.
"	2 "	5	95	7 & 8 Coys not yet
"	3 "	5	95	formed. MWLI
"	4 "	5	95	letter 3D/6/8 of
"	5 "	5	95	25 Oct 44 added
"	6 "	5	95	Min of War (WE of
Agreed W.E.	561 Mine Clearance Coy	8	201	5 and 95).
"	562 "	8	201	One further Mine
Agreed W.E.	Five Mine Trg Squads	5	25	Clearance Coy is
Agreed W.E.	A.C. Service Platoon	1	32	proposed
<u>REFUGEE UNITS</u>				
No agreed WEs	600 Refugee Assistance Unit			SARDINIA
"	601 "			Total employed is
"	610 "			142 offers 974 ORs.
"	611 "			This strength is
"	612 "			at the moment
"	613 "			carried against
"	614 "			the balance
"	615 "			(unallotted) of
"	616 (A) "			the Total ceiling
"	617 "			of 3,000 which is
"	618 "			1,919*
"	619 "			
"	103 Refugee Transit Camp			
"	120 "			
"	205 "			
"	206 "			
"	213 "			
"	214 "			



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Letter SD/A/3 of  
25 Oct 44 and  
Min of War (M of  
5 and 95).

One further Mine  
Clearance Coy is  
proposed

SARNTA

Total employed is  
142 offers 974 OAs.  
This strength is  
at the moment  
carried against  
the balance  
(unallotted) of  
the total ceiling  
of 3,000 which is  
1,919.

Agreed W.E.	No agreed WEs	REFUGEE UNITS	5	95	7
561 Mine Clearance Coy	"	600 Refugee Assistance Unit	8	201	7
562 " "	"	601 " "	8	201	7
Five Mine Trg Squads	"	610 " "	5	25	5
A.C. Service Platoon	"	611 " "	1	32	
		612 " "			
		613 " "			
		614 " "			
		615 " "			
		616 " "			
		616(A) " "			
		617 " "			
		618 " "			
		619 " "			
		103 Refugee Transit Coy			
		120 " "			
		205 " "			
		206 " "			
		213 " "			
		214 " "			
		Central R. Refuge Office			
		Refugee Assistance Office			
		Collecting Centre			
		" "			
		Unallotted			
		TOTAL	52	798	1919
		Get 5(4) Getting			6119
					54
					3000

0179

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

Page 2  
MPL file C/13  
6 Jan 45

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE  
Italian Army

CATEGORY 5 - ITO-TH Internal Security Troops

W.E.	DESIGNATION	S T R E N G T H		REMARKS
		OFFICERS	OR'S	
	<u>GUARD BNS</u>			
Agreed W.E.	501 Guard Bn	25	775	CELLING 17,600
"	502 " "	25	775	
"	503 " "	25	775	
"	504 " "	25	775	
"	505 " "	25	775	
"	506 " "	25	775	
"	507 " "	25	775	
"	508 " "	25	775	
"	509 " "	25	775	
"	510 " "	25	775	
"	511 " "	25	775	
"	512 " "	25	775	
"	513 " "	25	775	
"	514 " "	25	775	
"	515 " "	25	775	
"	516 " "	25	775	
"	517 " "	25	775	
"	518 Guard Bn consisting of: 334 Special Guard Coy 535 " " " 550 Train Guard Coy King's Coy RE)* (2 Coys GRANA-TIERI) (total strength 25 officers 775 OR's)	5 5 5 9	190 190 155 240	Proposed to label in 512 Guard Bn
"	519 Guard Bn	25	775	
"	520 " "	25	775	
"	521 " "	25	775	
"	522 " "	25	775	
	TOTAL	550	17050	

550  
17050

Cat 5(5) Celling . . . . .  
17600

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

SECRET

Page 3

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE

MIA File 6/11

8 Jan 45

ITALIAN ARMY

CATEGORY 5 ITI-ITI INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS

No.	UNIT	WE STRENGTH			REMARKS
		OFFRS	CRS	VERB	
CATEGORY 5(C)	INTELLIGENCE I.A.I. and S.P.				CEILING 1500
No./308/1	Italian Iner to CSDIC	16	145	35	
No./512/1	608 GS BN (Bonsignore Sec)	59	931	50	Incl 135 Mare Coy
No./647/1	310 Service Sen (Calderini Sec) Co No 1	11	57	5	
	PWB Press & Radio Censorship Unit	6			WE to be submitted by PWB
	Int Censorship Unit	60	80		WE to be submitted by Comms Sub-Com. A.C.
	Unallotted		108		
	TOTAL	182	1310	182	
	Category 5(C) Ceiling		1500		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

SECRET

Page 4  
NSA File G/11  
8 Jan 45

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE

ITALIAN ARMY

CATEGORY 5 - IRI-IRI INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS

T.B.	DESIGNATION	W/E STRENGTH		REMARKS
		OFFICERS	W/E	
CATEGORY 5D	INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISIONS SICILY			Ceiling 10,000
W/E Strength fixed at figures shown	<u>SICILY</u>			
	<u>MEVVA DIV</u>			2 Bn 46 Inf Regt located in CALABRIA
	DIV HQ	22	78)	134
	1 Ddo HQ	4	21)	15 Trailers
	45 Inf Regt	68	1020)	1 Lt Disp
	46 Inf Regt	68	1020)	
	2 Ddo HQ	4	21)-*	*Excl 9 Vchs and 1 trailer belonging to CC.RR. Sec.
	145 Inf Regt	68	1020)	
	16 " "	68	1020)	
	30 Mixed Engin Bn	13	310)	
	30 Med Coy	7	68)	
	30 Supply & Ord Coy	3	22)	
	30 P.T. Coy	3	72)	
	<u>AGSTA DIV</u>			
	DIV HQ	22	78)	134
	3 Ddo HQ	4	21)	15
				Trailers remain to be formed.
	5 Inf Regt	68	1020)	1 Lt Disp
	6 Inf Regt	68	1020)-*	*Excl 9 Vchs & 1 Trailer belonging to CC.RR. Sec.
	22 Inf Regt	68	1020)	
	139 Inf Regt	68	1020)	
	28 Mixed Engin Bn	13	310)	
	28 Med Coy	7	68)	
	28 Sup & Ord Coy	3	22)	
	28 P.T. Coy	3	72)	
	Total	656	9344	656
	Cat 5 (D) Ceiling		10000	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET  
Page 5  
NVA Table C/II  
3 Jan 45

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE

ITALIAN ARMY

CATEGORY 5 ITI-ITI INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS

REMARKS

WE STRENGTH  
OFFRS CM/S VEHs

Ceiling 5,000

CATEGORY 5 (E) INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION SARDINIA

W/E Strength  
fixed at  
figures  
shown

SARDINIA  
VICALARIAN DIV  
DIV HQ  
5 Pdr Bn  
59 Inf Regt  
60 " "  
6 Pdr Bn  
236 Inf Regt  
40 " "  
31 Fixed Equip Bn  
50 Med Coy  
31 Sup and Ord Coy  
31 H T Coy

22	78)	134
4	21)	15 Trailers
68	1020)	1 Lt WSP
68	1020)	*Excluding 9 Vechs and 1
4	21)	Trailer belonging to
68	1020)	CC.PP. Sec.
13	310)	
7	68)	
3	22)	
3	72)	

328 4672

Total

328

5000

Cat 5 (E) Ceiling

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

Subpart  
 Division  
 134  
 15 Trailors  
 1 Lt Wxp  
 \*Excluding 9 Vehs and 1  
 Trailer belonging to  
 CC.RR. Sec.

22 72  
 4 21  
 68 1020  
 68 1020  
 4 21  
 68 1020  
 68 1020  
 13 310  
 7 68  
 3 22  
 3 72

Total 4572

328

5000

Total

Cont 5 (B) Colling

6718

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET  
page 6  
MMIL File C/11  
8 Jan 45

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE  
ITALIAN ARMY

CATEGORY 5 (F) INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS

W.F.	DESIGNATION	T.E. STRENGTH		REMARKS
		OFFRS	VEHS	
CATEGORY 5 (F)	INTERNAL SECURITY			<u>CEILING 120</u>
	3 Regt Guard HQ	9	31	
	3 " " "	9	31	
	6 " " "	9	31	
	Total	27	93	

\*Being formed for three Special Guard Eng

CATEGORY 5 (C) PVT

P.V.B. Radio Sardinia	5	45	<u>CEILING 50</u>
Total	5	45	

CATEGORY 5 (H)

Miscellaneous Units	<del>464</del> 273	<u>580</u>	<u>CEILING 600</u> Ceiling for Territorial HQs (vide this HQ TS/G/12 of 26 Dec) is 2,025. This is to be carried in P.V. CREAT CATEGORIES AS FOLLOWS IR 1290 vide MMIL 5M 319 M02/7-12 5C 445 of 29 Dec
Territorial HQ	<del>410</del> 307		
Total	<del>774</del> 580		

Total  
Detail appears under

0183

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CEILING 50

5	45
5	45

CATEGORY 5 (G) FIVE  
 F.F.B.  
 Radio SARDINIA  
 Total

CATEGORY 5 (H)

Miscellaneous Units  
Territorial HQ  
 Total

~~464~~ 273 CEILING 580

~~447~~ 307  
~~774~~ \$80

Coiling for Territorial HQs - (with this HQ TS/C/12 of 26 Dec) is 2, 025. This is to be carried in MIA RELAT CATEGORIES 4 & 5 FOLLOWS  
 1B 1290 Wide MIA  
 5T 310 AC2/7-12  
 7C 445 P1 29 P2  
 Total 2075  
 Detail appears under Category 1 B.

SUMMARY

Page 1 Category 5(A)	3000
Page 2 Category 5 (B)	17600
Page 3 Category 5(C)	1500
Page 4 Category 5(D)	10000
Page 5 Category 5(E)	5000
Page 6 Category 5(F)	120
Page 6 Category 5(G)	50
Page 6 Category 5(H)	<u>580</u>
Total Ceiling Category 5	<u>37 850</u>

Units with AC  
 Guard Bns  
 INTELLIGENCE  
 INTERNAL SECURITY  
 DIVISION STICEL  
 INTERNAL SECURITY  
 DIVISION CARDINIA  
 Regimental Guard HQ's  
 F W B  
 Miscellaneous  
 INTERNAL SECURITY TROOPS



0186

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(2)

M A I N L A N D

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION

ITI-ITI

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFRS	STRENGTHS CRS	REMARKS
STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE	ROME	83	309	Incl SIM censorship personnel
MINISTRY OF WAR	ROME	455	1041	Incl SIM units
STATO MAGGIORE R.E.	ROME	172	308	
Military Academy	LECCE	37	374	
		747	2032	
AREA HQ's		202	363	
MILITARY TRIBUNALS		101	77	
DISTRICTS		102	102	
DEPOTS		124	96	
CARRISON TROOPS		13	287	
DELEGATION "tu	FLORENCE	14	50	
C.E.R.S.A.	MACERATA	41	110	
C.E.R.S.E.T.I.	ROME	26	80	
C.E.R.S.E.T.I. ADV DETS	VARICUS	27	48	
INFORMATION CENTRES				
AND TRANSIT CAMPS				
P.C.W. INTERREGATION CENTRE	VARICUS	46	179	
P.C.W. INTERREGATION CENTRE	NAPLES	3	3	
RELATED PERSONNEL	BARI	5	8	
INTERREGION CENTRE	BARI-ORLA	10	8	
MILITARY PRISON	LECCE	1	63	
		75	1472	
SERVICES				
MEDICAL		1099	4583	
SUPPLY		351	2655	
ARTILLERY		117	1390	
ENGINEERS AND SIGNALS		293	2925	
VET AND REMOUNT		47	408	
ACTOR TRANSPORT		319	3300	
FORESTRY (101 Coy)	CRICONE	7	228	
		2233	15489	
TOTAL - CATEGORY 1		3695	18993	
CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT				
				BHI-ITI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

MILITARY TRIBUNALS			363
DISTRICTS			77
DEPOTS			100
GARRISON TROOPS			96
DELEGATION 4TH			287
C.E.R.S.A.			50
C.E.R.S.E.T.I.			110
C.E.R.S.E.T.I. ADV DETS			80
INFORMATION CENTRES			48
AND TRANSIT CAMPS			
P.C.V. INTERREGATION CENTRE			179
P.C.W. INTERREGATION CENTRE			3
REPARATED PERSONNEL			8
INTERREGATION CENTRE			
MILITARY PRISON			63
			715
			1472
<u>SERVICES</u>			
<u>MEDICAL</u>			
SUPPLY			1099
ARTILLERY			351
ENGINEERS AND SIGNALS			2655
VET AND HELICOPT			117
ACTOR TRANSPORT			1390
FORESTRY (101 Coy)			2925
			47
			408
			319
			3300
			7
			228
			2233
			15489
TOTAL - CATEGORY 1			3695
			18993
<u>CATEGORY 2 COMBAT</u>			
FRIULI DIVISION			489
CREMONA DIVISION			8983
LEGNANO DIVISION			466
FOLGORE DIVISION			9784
MANTOVA DIVISION			445
PICENO DIVISION			8881
L of C Units			567
Increment to BLU FRIULI			9021
Increment to BLU CREMONA			401
Increment to BLU LEGNANO			7111
Increment to BLU FOLGORE			6056
			129
			1370
			2
			40
			1
			34
			1
			21
			1
			26
TOTAL - CATEGORY 2			2923
			51332

FLORENCE  
MACERATA  
ROME  
VARICUS  
VARICUS  
NAPLES  
BARI  
BARI-ORLIA  
LECCE

CRCTCNE

BRU-ITI

S. GIORGIO  
ALTAVILLA  
PIEDIMONTE  
TELESE  
CALABRIA  
MARTINIA FRANCA  
S. GIORGIO  
ALTAVILLA  
PIEDIMONTE  
TELESE

TOTAL - CATEGORY 2

*12*  
*12*

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY  
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND  
CORSICA

No. 2/4  
As at 9 Nov 1944 (with amendments to  
22 Nov as known)

*No*  
*Disturbed.*

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION, A. C.  
(L.M.I.A.)

G/11  
27 Nov 1944

S U M M A R Y

C A T E G O R Y	C P F S	O R S	O F F S	O R S	O F F S	O R S
CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI						
MAINLAND			3,695	18,993		
SICILY			187	559		
SARDINIA			233	1,081		20,633
CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BRU-ITI					2,923	51,332
CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS						
MAINLAND	2,495	60,334	2,025	55,451		
MAINLAND	82	1,421				
SARDINIA						
CORSICA	11	4,953	2,588	66,713	4,513	122,154
CATEGORY 4 A. A.					186	2,699
CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI						
MAINLAND			1,102	19,266		
SICILY			446	9,813		
SARDINIA			363	5,317	1,911	34,396
CATEGORY 6 UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL (B) SERVICE UNITS BRU-ITI	442	8,828				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI MAINLAND SICILY SARDINIA				3,695 187 233	18,993 559 1,081	4,115	20,633
CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BRI-ITI						2,923	51,332
CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS MAINLAND MAINLAND SARDINIA CORFICA	2,495 82 11	60,334 1,421 4,953		2,025 2,588	55,451 66,713	4,513	122,154
CATEGORY 4 A. A. ITI-ITI						186	2,699
CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI MAINLAND SICILY SARDINIA				1,102 446 363	19,266 9,813 5,317	1,911	34,396
CATEGORY 6 UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL (B) SERVICE UNITS (B) COMBAT (C) MAINLAND (C) SARDINIA	442 274 378 525	8,828 4,872 2,857 5,093		713 901	13,700 7,930	1,614	21,630
TOTAL						15,362	252,854
CATEGORY 7 CC.FR. GRAND TOTAL						1,034 16,396	29,372 302,232

DISTRIBUTION: - AFHQ (40), AAI (25), Rear 5 & 8 Armies (2) Brit Inc 5 Army,  
1 Dist, 3 Dist, PBS (2), RAC A.C. O2E, War Ministry (2)  
Col SIMONS SARDINIA, MILIA LC'S, SICILY, 8 Army (2) 5 Army,  
5 Army Br Incr, 1 Dist, 3 Dist, 54 AREA (2), PBS (8), 1,  
52 AREA, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 ILLUS

INTERNAL DIST: - GCC, 2 i/c, Spec Sec, G (6), A/Q (4), S & T (4), MED, LABCUR,  
CRD, MOV, WAR DIARY (2), FILE G/11/5, Sparo 20.

0190

(2)

M A I N L A N D

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION

ITI-ITI

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS CRS	REMARKS
STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE	ROME	83	Incl SIM censorship personnel
MINISTRY OF WAR	ROME	455	Incl SIM units
STATO MAGGIORE R.E.	ROME	172	
Military Academy	LECCE	37	
		<u>747</u>	<u>2032</u>
AREA HQ's		202	363
MILITARY TRIBUNALS		101	77
DISTRICTS		102	102
DEPOTS		124	96
GARRISON TROOPS		13	287
DELEGATION 1 <sup>TH</sup>	FLORENCE	14	50
C.E.R.S.A.	MACERATA	41	110
C.E.R.S.E.T.I.	ROME	26	80
C.E.R.S.E.T.I. ADV DETS	VARICUS	27	48
INFORMATION CENTRES			
AND TRANSIT CAMPS	VARICUS	46	179
P.C.W. INTERROGATION CENTRE	NAPLES	3	3
P.C.W. INTERROGATION CENTRE	BARI	5	8
REPATRIATED PERSONNEL			
INTERROGATION CENTRE	BARI-ORIA	10	8
MILITARY PRISON	LECCE	1	63
		<u>715</u>	<u>1472</u>
SERVICES			
MEDICAL		1099	4583
SUPPLY		351	2655
ARTILLERY		117	1390
ENGINEERS AND SIGNALS		293	2925
VET AND HELICOPT		47	408
MOTOR TRANSPORT		319	3300
FORESTRY (101 Coy)	CRETONA	7	228
		<u>2233</u>	<u>15489</u>
TOTAL - CATEGORY 1 . . . . .		<u>3695</u>	<u>18993</u>
CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT			

ITI-ITI

1583

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

MILITARY TRIBUNALS	202	363
DISTRICTS	101	77
DEPOTS	102	100
GARRISON TROOPS	124	96
DELEGATION <sup>100</sup>	13	287
C.E.R.S.A.	14	50
C.E.R.S.E.T.I.	41	110
C.E.R.S.E.T.I. ADV DETS	26	80
INFORMATION CENTRES	27	48
AND TRANSIT C.M.F.S	46	179
P.C.H. INTERROGATION CENTRE	3	3
P.C.W. INTERROGATION CENTRE	5	8
REPATRIATED PERSONNEL	10	8
INTERROGATION CENTRE	1	63
MILITARY PRISON	715	1472
<b>SERVICES</b>		
MEDICAL	1099	4582
SUPPLY	351	2655
ARTILLERY	117	1390
ENGINEERS AND SIGNALS	293	2925
VET AND RECOUNT	47	408
MOTOR TRANSPORT	319	3300
FORESTRY (101 Coy)	7	228
	2233	15489
TOTAL - CATEGORY 1	3695	18993
<b>CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT</b>		
FRUOLI DIVISION	489	8988
CREMONA DIVISION	466	9734
LEGHANO DIVISION	445	8881
FOLGORE DIVISION	567	9021
LANTOVA DIVISION	401	7111
PICENO DIVISION	421	6056
L of C Units	129	1370
Increment to ELU FRIULI	2	40
Increment to ELU CREMONA	1	34
Increment to ELU LEGHANO	1	21
Increment to ELU FOLGORE	1	26
	2923	51332
TOTAL - CATEGORY 2	2923	51332

FLORENCE  
MACERATA  
ROLE  
VARICUS  
VARICUS  
NAPLES  
BARI  
BARI-ORIZ  
LECCE

CRCCTCNE

BRI-JTI  
S. GIORGIC  
ALTAVILLA  
PIEDIMONTE  
TELESE  
CALABRIA  
MARTINIA FRANCA  
S. GIORGIC  
ALTAVILLA  
PIEDIMONTE  
TELESE

(3)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ARMED OPERATIONS

CATEGORY 3

EIGHTH ARMY (ERI-IV)

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		CCFRS	CRS	
<u>421</u> HQ 228 DIV	IESI	29	142	
800 INCR TO HQ EIGHTH ARMY	AREZZO	2	75	
806 TRANSIT CAMP	IESI	1	25	
815 INCR TO HQ V CCRFS		1	42	
CPS BANDA PATRIOTI "MIAIELLA"	OPERATIONAL AREA	38	800	INCL 111 BRIDGE WATCHING COY
INCR TO 7 MTN REGT (LESS BTY)	SARSINA	7	419	
1051 TANK TPT BN	CATTOLICA	10	257	OP COMD AAI
<u>ENGRS</u>	CESANA	7	212	
3 ENGR COY	MONTEGUIDI	4	146	
4 ENGR COY	SAN PIETRO IN DAGNO	5	142	
5 ENGR COY	SAN GIOVANNI	4	193	
6 ENGR COY	PESARO	6	201	
7 ENGR COY	RIMINI	7	188	
8 ENGR COY	MERCATO SARACENO	5	193	
10 ENGR COY	RIMINI	3	112	
53 INCR TO 723 ART WKS COY	PIEVE-DI-CAMPO		29	
91 CAMOUFLAGE PL	RIMINI	1	30	
93 CAMOUFLAGE PL				
<u>SIGS</u>				
INCR TO 7 MTN REGT SIG SEC			21	
<u>S &amp; T</u>				
276 INCR TO 786 PACK TPT COY	BOGG-PAGLIA	4	338	
<u>MEDICAL</u>				
291 FIELD HOSPITAL	FANO	5	51	
290 MEDICAL SECTION	FANO	7	255	
<u>PROVOST</u>				
498 T.C. COY	S. MARINO-RIMINI	3	76	
<u>LABOUR</u>				
RHQ 405 LABOUR REGT	AREZZO	13	63	
HQ 1 BN 153 to 158 COYS	AREZZO-RIMINI	34	1337	
HQ 2 BN 161 to 164 COYS	SAVIGNANO-DI-RICC	28	893	
RHQ 409 LABOUR REGT	CATTOLICA	10	27	
HQ 1 BN 201-203 & 205 COYS	CATTOLICA-FANO	24	720	
HQ 2 BN 207 to 211 COYS	MIRAMARE-RIMINI	29	1023	
410 LABOUR REGT	RIMINI-PESARO	26	813	CP Comd AAI
HQ 1 BN 215 to 218 COYS	CERVIA-RIMINI	35	1159	
412 LABOUR REGT				
HQ 1 BN 237 to 242 COYS				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENGR COY					
5 ENGR COY	MONTEGUIDI	4	146		
6 ENGR COY	SAN PIETRO IN BAGNO	5	142		
7 ENGR COY	SAN CIOVANNI	4	193		
8 ENGR COY	PESARO	6	201		
10 ENGR COY	RIMINI	7	188		
53 INCR TC 723 ART WKS COY	MERCATO SARACENE	5	193		
91 CANK UPLAGE FL	MININI	3	112		
93 CANKUPLAGE FL	PIEVE-DI-CAMPO	1	29		
	RIMINI		30		
SIGS					
INCR TC 711N REGT SIG SEC			21		
S. & T					
276 INCR TC 786 PACK TPT COY	BREGG-PAGLIA	4	338		
MEDICAL					
291 FIELD HOSPITAL	FANO	5	51		
290 MEDICAL SECTION	FANO	7	255		
PROVOST					
498 T.C. COY	S. MARINO-RIMINI	3	76		
LABOUR					
RHQ 405 LAOUR REGT	AREZZO	13	63		
HQ 1 BN 153 to 158 COYS	AREZZO-RIMINI	34	1337		
HQ 2 BN 161 to 164 COYS	SAVIGNANO-DI-RIGO	28	893		
RHQ 409 LAOUR REGT	CATTOLICA	10	27		
HQ 1 BN 201-203 & 205 COYS	CATTOLICA-FANO	24	720		
HQ 2 BN 207 to 211 COYS	MIRAMARE-RIMINI	29	1023		
410 LAOUR REGT					
HQ 1 BN 215 to 218 COYS	RIMINI-PESARO	26	813		CP Comd AAI
412 LAOUR REGT					
HQ 1 BN 237 to 242 COYS	CERVIA-RIMINI	35	1159		
TOTAL EIGHTH ARMY . . . . .		348	9982		

6415



0194

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(4)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

1 D I S T R I C T (BN-IIT)

UNITS	LOCATIONS	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFRS	CRS	
<u>ADA</u> HQ 209 DIVISION 111 INCR TO HQ 1 DIST	CSINC FOLLIGNO	63 1	236 55	EX 2009 Service FI
<u>ENGRS</u> 1 ILY BN 3 ILY BN 13 ILY BN 71 INCR TO C.E. 1 DISTRICT 2 ENGR COY 11 ENGR COY 13 ENGR COY 14 ENGR COY 44 INCR TO 664 ART WKS COY 49 INCR TO 707 ART WKS COY 54 INCR TO "A" ART WKS COY 62 FCRESTRY COY	PESARO PISA RICCIONE FOLLIGNO GROTTARE MONTE MARCIANO MOJA MOJA FONTASSIEVE FALCONARA NICCIANO BALLANO	20 20 16 4 5 7 4 7 4 5 3 2	515 511 523 5 152 194 111 151 119 62 125 98	OP CCMD AAI CP CCMD AAI CP CCMD AAI
<u>SIGS</u> 171 SIGS COY HQ 505 LINE SEC	MACERA FOLLIGNO	3 2	9 86	
<u>S &amp; T</u> 1005 G.T. COY 231 INCR TO 11 FIELD BAKERY	PERUGIA ANCONA	12 2	371 88	
<u>TRAVEL</u> 499 TRADSIGN MAINT UNIT	PERUGIA	1	85	
<u>LABOUR</u> REG 400 LABOUR REGT HQ 1 BN 93 to 98 CCYS RHQ 401 LABOUR REGT HQ 1 BN 105 to 110 CCYS HQ 2 BN 111 - 116 CCYS 409 LABOUR REGT 204 & 206 CCYS RHQ 410 LABOUR REGT 213 COY REG 413 LABOUR REGT HQ 1 BN 249 - 254 CCYS HQ 2 BN 255 - 260 CCYS	FULICHIANO AREZZO-CASTIG. FICR. ANCONA ANCONA ANCONA-FALCONARA AREZZO FALCONARA CEPRANO ANCONA ANCONA CASTELFERRETTI	8 34 11 38 36 11 11 6 8 36 35	27 1290 31 1266 1254 362 48 205 27 1133 1017	
501 SMOKE COY 505 SMOKE COY 507 SMOKE COY 509 SMOKE COY 510 SMOKE COY	AREZZO AREZZO FALCONARA AREZZO AREZZO	6 6 6 5 10	254 249 236 218 199	
<u>V &amp; R</u>	YESI	10	390	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

194	111	151	119	62	125	98	9	86	371	88	85	27	1290	31	1266	1254	362	44	205	27	1133	1017	254	249	236	218	199	390	10	458	11,712			
ENGR COY	ENGR COY	INCR TO 664 ART WKS COY	INCR TO 707 ART WKS COY	INCR TO "A" ART WKS COY	FURNITRY COY	SIGS	171 SIGS COY HQ	505 LINE SEC	S & T	1005 G.T. COY	231 INCR TO 11 FIELD BAKERY	PROVOST	499 PLADSIGN MAINT UNIT	LABOUR	REQ 400 LABOUR REGT	HQ 1 BN 99 to 98 CCYS	REQ 401 LABOUR REGT	HQ 1 BN 105 to 110 CCYS	HQ 2 BN 111 - 116 CCYS	409 LABOUR REGT	204 & 206 CCYS	REQ 410 LABOUR REGT	213 COY	REQ 413 LABOUR REGT	HQ 1 BN 249 - 254 CCYS	HQ 2 BN 255 - 260 CCYS	501 SHOTE COY	505 SHOTE COY	507 SHOTE COY	509 SHOTE COY	510 SHOTE COY	V & R	612 INCR TO 6 VET HCSP	
4	7	4	5	3	2	3	2	12	2	1	8	34	11	38	36	11	11	6	8	36	35	6	6	6	5	10	10	458						

TOTAL 1 DISTRICT

CP CCMD AAI

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS  
3 DISTRICT BRITAIN

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFERS	CRS	
ADM				
HQ 227 DIV	CAVA DI TIRRENI	29	127	
HQ 541 REGT	CANTONA	14	60	ADM HQ TO 209 SUB AREA
ENGRS				
9 ENGR COY	NAPLES	4	107	
12 ENGR COY	PONTECAGNANO	4	158	
15 ENGR COY	TARANTO	6	251	
16 ENGR COY	FOGGIA	5	180	
17 ENGR COY	PESCARA	5	163	
18 ENGR COY	CANCELLI	5	135	
19 ENGR COY	MERCATELLO	4	174	
41 INCR TC 656 ART WKS COY	PUZZUOLI	4	106	
42 INCR TC 657 ART WKS COY	CAPUA	4	128	
43 INCR TC 658 ART WKS COY	TARANTO	4	113	
45 INCR TC 675 ART WKS COY	PONTECELLI	4	134	
47 INCR TC 699 ART WKS COY	NCERA	4	129	
51 INCR TC 717 ART WKS COY	PRATELLA	4	113	
61 INCR TC 769 FC RESTRY COY 1 FL	GARGAN	2	85	
81 ENGR WKSFS COY	CANCELLO	2	63	
72 INCR TC CE 2 DISTRICT	BARI	4	7	TC MOVE WITH 2 DIST
73 INCR TC CE 3 DISTRICT	CASTELLAMARE	4	7	
921 DCCKS CP COY	BALETTA	9	452	CP CCMD AFHQ
922 DCCKS CP COY	BAKI	8	415	CP CCMD AFHQ
923 DCCKS OF COY	TARANTO	8	396	CP CCMD AFHQ
924 DCCKS CP COY	BRINDISI	10	463	
SIGS				
172 SIGS COY HQ	MOLA-DI-MARI	3	12	FOR 2 DISTRICT
173 SIGS COY HQ	NCERA	3	12	
501 LINE SEC	OCLOGNA	2	87	
502 LINE SEC	VASTI	2	89	
503 LINE SEC	VASTI	2	90	
504 LINE SEC	MOLA-DI-MARI	2	79	
506 LINE SEC	PRESENZANO	2	84	
508 LINE SEC	BENEVENTO	2	87	
509 LINE SEC	OCLOGNA	2	86	
510 LINE SEC	OCLOGNA	2	87	
511 LINE SEC	CASERTA	2	85	
512 LINE SEC	NCERA	2	87	
513 LINE SEC	NCERA	2	85	
514 LINE SEC	NCERA	1	74	
515 LINE SEC	NCERA	1	75	
SIGNAL SCHOL	NCERA	9	54	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

UNIT	TYPE	LOCATION	STATUS	PERSONNEL	REMARKS
72 INCR IV CE 2 DISTRICT	CP	CANCELLIC		2	TC MOVE WITH 2 DIST
73 INCR IV CE 3 DISTRICT	CP	BARI		4	
921 DUCKS CP COY	CP	CASTELLAMARE		4	
922 DUCKS CP COY	CP	BATELTA		9	CP CCMD AFHQ
923 DUCKS CP COY	CP	BARI		8	CP CCMD AFHQ
924 DUCKS CP COY	CP	TARANTO		8	CP CCMD AFHQ
SIGS		BRINDISI		10	
172 SIGS COY HQ		MOLA-DI-MARI		3	FOR 2 DISTRICT
173 SIGS COY HQ		NCERA		3	
501 LINE SEC		COLA GNA		2	
502 LINE SEC		VASTR		2	
503 LINE SEC		VASTO		2	
504 LINE SEC		MOLA-DI-BARI		2	
506 LINE SEC		PRESEZZANO		2	
508 LINE SEC		BENVENUTO		2	
509 LINE SEC		COLA GNA		2	
510 LINE SEC		COLCIGNA		2	
511 LINE SEC		CASERTA		2	
512 LINE SEC		NC CERA		2	
513 LINE SEC		NC CERA		2	
514 LINE SEC		NC CERA		1	
515 LINE SEC		NC CERA		1	
SIGNAL SCHOOL		NC CERA		9	
HQ 513 INF REGT		S. GIOV-A-TED.		14	
HQ 516 INF REGT		S. GIOV-A-TED.		11	
5 & T		ROME		9	
1001 G T COY		NAPLES		10	TO BE DISBANDED
1002 G T COY		NC CERA		10	PERS FOR COMBAT
1003 G T COY (TIPPER)					
1004 G T COY		CSIMO		9	TO BE DISBANDED
1006 G T COY		T. ANNUNZIATA		9	PERS FOR COMBAT
1007 G T COY		P. DEL COLLE		10	TO BE DISBANDED
280 SCHOOL OF DRIVING		FOLIGNO		3	PERS FOR COMBAT
CRD		NOLA			6113
301 ITALIAN CRD AMN COY		NOLA		1	
302 ITALIAN CRD AMN COY		NOLA		1	

6113

(6)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS (CONTD)

3 DISTRICT (CONTD) BK-ITI

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFRS	ORS	
PROVOST				
1 TRAFFIC CONTROL COY	POMPEI	3	109	
2 TRAFFIC CONTROL COY	BITONTO	3	109	
3 TRAFFIC CONTROL COY		7	166	IN TRANSIT
LABOUR				
RHQ 403 LABOUR REGT	BARI	26	88	
HQ 1 BN 129 to 134 COYS	BARI-CEPRANO	34	1180	
HQ 2 BN 135 to 140 COYS	BARI-AQUINO	34	1256	
RHQ 404 LABOUR REGT	BRINDISI	10	27	
141 & 142 COYS	ORTONA	14	420	
143, 145 & 146 COYS	T. DEL GREGG	14	397	
HQ 1 BN 144 COY	BRINDISI	9	220	
HQ 2 BN 147 to 149 COYS	BRINDISI	19	638	
150 to 152 COYS	TARANTO	15	590	
RHQ 406 LABOUR REGT	TARANTO	9	27	
HQ 1 BN 165 to 170 COYS	TARANTO	34	1082	
HQ 2 BN 171 to 176 COYS	BARI	44	1104	
RHQ 407 LABOUR REGT	SALERN	16	30	
HQ 1 BN 177 to 182 COYS	CANCELLO-CASERTA	30	1397	
HQ 2 BN 183 to 188 COYS	PONTECAGNANO	33	1395	
HQ 10 SMOKE BN	NAPLES	4	15	
502 SMOKE COY	BARI	5	280	
503 SMOKE COY	CANCELLO	6	207	
506 SMOKE COY	CANCELLO	5	217	
508 SMOKE COY	TARANTO	7	287	
V & R				
600 VET HOSPITAL	PERSANO	5	97	
622 INCR TO 812 BASE	PERSANO	2	278	
REMOUNT DEPOT				
MISCELLANEOUS				
80 MOUNTED RANGE DET	COMERATA	1	15	
809 INCR TO 1 SPECIAL FORCE	BARI	72	382	
371 INCR TO RACC TRG EST.B	SALERNO	2	35	
822 INCR TO SMCW WARFARE	SEPINO	1	36	
SCHOOL				

8610

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

BARI-CEPRANO	26	1180
BARI-AQUINO	34	1256
BRINDISI	34	27
ORTONA	10	420
T. DEL GRECO	14	397
BRINDISI	14	220
BRINDISI	9	638
TARANTO	19	590
TARANTO	15	27
TARANTO	9	1082
BARI	34	1104
SALERNO	44	30
CANCELLO-CASERTA	16	1397
PONTECAGNANO	30	1395
NAPLES	33	15
BARI	4	280
CANCELLO	5	207
CANCELLO	6	217
TARANTO	5	287
PERSANO	7	97
PERSANO	2	278
COMERATA	5	15
BARI	1	382
SALERNO	72	35
SEPINO	2	36
	1	
<b>TOTAL 3 DISTRICT BRI-ITI . . .</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>19,555</b>

HQ 1 BN 129 to 134 COYS  
 HQ 2 BN 135 to 140 COYS  
 RHQ 404 LABOUR REGT  
 141 & 142 COYS  
 143, 145 & 146 COYS  
 HQ 1 BN 144 COY  
 HQ 2 BN 147 to 149 COYS  
 150 to 152 COYS  
 RHQ 406 LABOUR REGT  
 HQ 1 BN 165 to 170 COYS  
 HQ 2 BN 171 to 176 COYS  
 RHQ 407 LABOUR REGT  
 HQ 1 BN 177 to 182 COYS  
 HQ 2 BN 183 to 188 COYS  
 HQ 10 SMOKE BN  
 502 SMOKE COY  
 503 SMOKE COY  
 506 SMOKE COY  
 508 SMOKE COY  
 V & R  
 600 VET HOSPITAL  
 622 INCR TO 812 BASE  
 REMOUNT DEPOT  
 MISCELLANEOUS  
 80 MOUNTED RANGE DET  
 809 INCR TO 1 SPECIAL FORCE  
 371 INCR TO RACC TRG ESTAB  
 822 INCR TO SMCW WARFARE  
 SCHOOL

0200

STATE NO. 2 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ARMED FORGATIONS (7)

FIFTH ARMY B R I - I T I

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS	REMARKS
<u>RECCE</u> F. RECCE SQUADRON INCR TO ETY 7 MTN REGT RA	FIESOLI MARRADI	14 1	180 135
<u>ENGRS</u> 1 ENGR COY 92 CAMOUFLAGE FL 46 INCR TO 697 ART WKS COY 48 INCR TO 701 ART WKS COY 61 INCR TO 769 FURESTRY COYI, P.L.	RUFINA (STAT) RUFINA (STAT) FLORENCE COLLE SALVETTI SALINE	4 1 5 4 -	86 34 68 97 25
<u>SIGS</u> 507 LINE SIG 191 SIGNAL SERVICE UNIT 192 SIGNAL SERVICE UNIT 100 WIRELESS SECURITY SEC.	LECCIC TAVERNUZZE CAFAGGIOIC CCNSURM.	2 4 2 1	79 115 86 48
<u>S &amp; T</u> 21 PACK GP HQ 3 PACK TPT COY 4 PACK TPT COY 7 PACK TPT COY 14 PACK TPT COY 250 PACK TPT COY 1000 G T COY	PADULE CASTEL. DEL. RIO. S. AFCELLINARE SASSOLEONE CASTEL. DEL. RIO SASSOLEONE FLC RENDE	4 14 10 14 16 17 10	25 351 380 391 360 382 365
<u>LABOUR</u> 400 LABOUR REGT HQ 2 EN 99 to 104 CCYS RHQ 402 LABOUR REGT HQ 1 DN 117 to 122 CCYS HQ 2 DN 123 to 128 CCYS	PISICRIA PRATO PRATO	34 10 35 35	1270 27 1150 1297
405 LABOUR REGT 159 & 160 CCYS 409 LABOUR REGT 212 COY 410 LABOUR REGT HQ 2 EN 219 to 224 CCYS RHQ 412 LABOUR REGT HQ 2 EN 219 to 224 CCYS	ECRGO. S. LCR. BARBERINO. MCG. PRATO PRATO	10 6 35 8	430 174 1454 26

OP CCMD AAI

OP CCMD AAI

OP CCMD AAI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

REGS  
 507 LINE SEC  
 191 SIGNAL SERVICE UNIT  
 192 SIGNAL SERVICE UNIT  
 180 WIRELESS SECURITY SEC.  
S & T  
 21 PACK GP HQ  
 3 PACK TPT COY  
 4 PACK TPT COY  
 7 PACK TPT COY  
 14 PACK TPT COY  
 250 PACK TPT COY  
 1000 G T COY  
LADCUR  
400 LADCUR REGT  
 HQ 2 BN 99 to 104 CCYS  
RHQ 402 LADCUR REGT  
 HQ 1 BN 117 to 122 CCYS  
 HQ 2 BN 123 to 128 CCYS  
405 LADCUR REGT  
 159 & 160 CCYS  
409 LADCUR REGT  
 212 COY  
410 LADCUR REGT  
 HQ 2 BN 219 to 224 CCYS  
 RHQ 412 LADCUR REGT  
 HQ 2 BN 243 to 248 CCYS  
 RHQ 417 LADCUR REGT  
 HQ 1 BN 297 to 302 CCYS  
 HQ 2 BN 303 to 308 CCYS  
 504 SMOKE COY

LECCIC  
 TAVERNITZE  
 CAFAGGIOLIC  
 CCNSUM.  
 PADULE  
 CASTEL. DEL. RIO.  
 S. ATCLLINARE  
 SASSOLEONE  
 CASTEL. DEL. RIO  
 SASSOLEONE  
 FLORENCE  
 PISTINA  
 PRATO  
 PRATO  
 -  
 MC.FGC. S. ICR.  
 BARBERINO. MCG.  
 PRATO  
 PRATO  
 LEGHORN  
 BORG. S. LORENZO  
 BORG. S. LORENZO  
 PADULE  
 PRATO

2  
4  
2  
1  
4  
14  
10  
14  
16  
17  
10  
34  
10  
35  
35  
10  
6  
35  
8  
29  
11  
36  
31  
5

79  
115  
86  
48  
25  
351  
380  
391  
360  
382  
365  
1270  
27  
1150  
1297  
430  
174  
1454  
26  
1023  
36  
1204  
1156  
253

OP CCMD AAI  
 OP CCMD AAI  
 OP CCMD AAI  
 OP CCMD AAI  
 OP CCMD AAI

TOTAL FIFTH ARMY BRI-ITI . . . . .

408

12,707

617



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(8)

REPORT OF THE ALLIED AREA COMMAND

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFRS	CRS	
<u>ENGES</u>				
50 INCR TC 715 ART WKS CCY	ROME	2	138	
52 INCR TC 721 ART WKS CCY	ROME	2	113	
2 PLY ENGR CF HQ	ROME	19	72	CP CCMD AFHQ
2 PLY ENGR RN	ROME	18	475	CP CCMD AFHQ
<u>V &amp; R</u>				
611 INCR TC 4 VET HUSP	PASSOCORESE	5	35	CP CCMD 4AI
621 INCR TC 1 FD REMOUNT DEPT	PASSOCORESE	6	255	CP CCMD 4AI
TOTAL R.A.A.C.		52	1,058	
<u>ALLIED COMMISSION</u>				
266/1 SERVICE CCY	VARCUS	10	251	
266/1 MT CCY	VARCUS	12	156	
TOTAL A.C.		22	407	
<u>PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITI)</u>				
HQ ITALIAN CCMD 212	NAFLS	69	295	
HQ ZONE 1	NAFLS	4	11	
HQ ZONE 2	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	10	
HQ ZONE 3	PICMIDINO	4	10	
HQ ZONE 4	LEGHORN	3	7	
1242 HY MT SEC	NAFLS	2	76	
152 FIELD HOSPITAL	PICMIDINO	9	51	
486 FIELD HOSPITAL	CIVITAVECCHIA	8	47	
51 FIELD INFIRMARY	CIVITAVECCHIA	5	30	
52 FIELD INFIRMARY	PICMIDINO	4	31	
53 FIELD INFIRMARY	GRICIGNANO	3	30	
54 FIELD INFIRMARY	STAGING AREA	4	41	
55 FIELD INFIRMARY	LEGHORN	4	35	
56 FIELD INFIRMARY	CAFUA	4	35	
HQ 120 INF REGT	PICMIDINO	9	52	
HQ 416 INF REGT	LEGHORN	9	35	
4 FIELD BAKERY	PICMIDINO	2	54	
212 BAKERY NUCLEUS	CIVITAVECCHIA	1	36	
120 Q.M. NUCLEUS	FICMIDINO	2	23	
212 Q.M. NUCLEUS	CIVITAVECCHIA	3	26	
30 QM SECTION	LEGHORN	2	27	
HQ 301 TRUCK BN	STAGING AREA	4	8	
HQ 522 ARTY REGT	CIVITAVECCHIA	13	48	
STAG ING CAMP	ASTRONI	18	118	
UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL	ASTRONI	29	2347	
		104	2555	AWAITING ASSIGNMENT

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITI)

- HQ ITALIAN COMD 212
- HQ ZONE 1
- HQ ZONE 2
- HQ ZONE 3
- HQ ZONE 4
- 1242 HY FT SEC
- 152 FIELD HOSPITAL
- 486 FIELD HOSPITAL
- 51 FIELD INFIRMARY
- 52 FIELD INFIRMARY
- 53 FIELD INFIRMARY
- 54 FIELD INFIRMARY
- 55 FIELD INFIRMARY
- 56 FIELD INFIRMARY
- HQ 120 INF REGT
- HQ 416 INF REGT
- 4 FIELD BAKERY
- 212 BAKERY NUCLEUS
- 120 G.M. NUCLEUS
- 212 G.M. NUCLEUS
- 30 QM SECTION
- HQ 301 TRUCK BN
- HQ 522 ARTY REGT
- STAG ING CAMP
- UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL
- 205 DIV UNITS
- 1 FR-VISIONAL GP HQ
- 1 FOOT BN
- 2 FOOT BN
- 5 QM SERVICE BN
- 7 QM SERVICE BN
- 8 QM SERVICE BN
- 28 QM SERVICE BN
- 34 QM SERVICE BN

NAPLES	69	295
NAPLES	4	11
CIVITAVECCHIA	4	10
POMERINO	4	10
LEGHORN	3	7
NAPLES	2	76
PICMINO	9	51
CIVITAVECCHIA	8	47
CIVITAVECCHIA	5	30
PICMINO	4	31
GRICIGNANO	3	30
STAGING AREA	4	41
LEGHORN	4	35
CAVUA	4	35
PICMINO	9	52
LEGHORN	9	35
PICMINO	2	54
CIVITAVECCHIA	1	36
PICMINO	2	23
CIVITAVECCHIA	3	26
LEGHORN	2	27
STAGING AREA	4	8
CIVITAVECCHIA	13	48
ASTRONI	18	113
ASTRONI	29	2347
ASTRONI	104	2555
NAPLES	12	45
LEGHORN	26	605
LEGHORN	26	608
FUTIGNANO (PISA)	21	391
LEGHORN	20	584
LEGHORN	18	656
LEGHORN	28	734
NAPLES	19	666

AWAITING ASSIGNMENT

0204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(9)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS CONT'D

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITI)

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFRS	OPRS	
2 <u>PROVVISORIAL GP HQ</u>	NAPLES	11	51	
1 <u>QA TRUCK EN</u>	NAPLES	32	510	
2 <u>QA TRUCK EN</u>	NAPLES	36	554	
4 <u>QA TRUCK EN</u>	S. ANTILO	33	529	
11 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	NAPLES	41	564	
21 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	AGIANO	22	685	
22 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	NAPLES	18	741	
3 <u>PROVVISORIAL GP HQ</u>	AVERSA	7	37	
1 <u>ORDNANCE EN</u>	MEDITO	29	718	
2 <u>ORDNANCE EN</u>	NAPLES	24	584	
4 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	AVERSA	23	680	
9 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	BAGNOLI	15	606	
12 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	GRICIGNANO	15	485	
13 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	CASERTA	23	611	
4 <u>PROVISORIAL GP HQ</u>	GIUGLIANO	14	40	
1 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	MARCIANISE	18	608	
16 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	FLAIA CALAZZO	18	648	
17 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	MARCIANISE	17	568	
18 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	GRICIGNANO	18	588	
19 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	NAPLES	13	449	
26 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	GRICIGNANO	17	527	
1 <u>SALVAGE COLLECTION COY</u>	RAYVITI	2	117	
2 <u>SALVAGE REPAIR COY</u>	SECONDIGLIANO	3	172	
5 <u>PROVISORIAL GP HQ</u>	SECONDIGLIANO	12	38	
6 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	NAPLES	19	676	
15 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	GRICIGNANO	18	596	
20 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	GRICIGNANO	19	565	
25 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	FISCILINCLA	18	679	
39 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	NAPLES	19	622	
1 to 5 <u>FIRE FIGHTING UNITS</u>	CONTICELLI	5	219	
1 <u>ENGR MAINT COY</u>	GRAVINA (B.F.I.)	6	199	
2 <u>ENGR MAINT COY</u>	NAPLES	7	195	
4 <u>ENGR DUMP TRUCK COY</u>	GRICIGNANO	3	96	
6 <u>PROVISORIAL GP HQ</u>	AGIANO	11	39	
3 <u>ORDNANCE EN</u>	LECHORN	28	844	
3 <u>QA TRUCK EN</u>	LECHORN	32	512	
5 <u>QA TRUCK EN</u>	LECHORN	36	578	
10 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	PICKERINO	22	721	
14 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	LECHORN	22	598	
23 <u>QA SERVICE EN</u>	LECHORN	25	861	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

NAPLES

3 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	7	37
1 ORDNANCE BN	29	718
2 ORDNANCE BN	24	584
4 QM SERVICE BN	23	680
9 QM SERVICE BN	15	606
12 QM SERVICE BN	15	485
15 QM SERVICE BN	23	611
4 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	14	40
1 QM SERVICE BN	18	608
16 QM SERVICE BN	18	648
17 QM SERVICE BN	17	568
18 QM SERVICE BN	18	588
19 QM SERVICE BN	13	449
26 QM SERVICE BN	17	527
1 SERVICE COLLECTION COY	2	117
2 SALVAGE REPAIR COY	3	172
5 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	12	38
6 QM SERVICE BN	19	676
15 QM SERVICE BN	18	595
20 QM SERVICE BN	19	565
25 QM SERVICE BN	18	679
39 QM SERVICE BN	19	622
1 to 5 FIRE FIGHTING UNITS	5	219
1 ENGINEER DIST COY	6	199
2 ENGINEER MAINT COY	7	195
4 ENGINEER DUMP TRUCK COY	3	96
6 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	11	39
3 ORDNANCE BN	28	844
3 QM TRUCK BN	32	512
5 QM TRUCK BN	36	578
10 QM SERVICE BN	22	721
14 QM SERVICE BN	22	598
23 QM SERVICE BN	25	861
40 QM SERVICE BN	19	532
2 ENGINEER PATROL DIST COY	5	197
1 MEDICAL DETACH COY	5	171
VLT GENERAL HOSPITAL	12	177
7 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	12	35
24 QM SERVICE BN	28	860
29 QM SERVICE BN	21	706
31 QM SERVICE BN	18	564
32 QM SERVICE BN	20	474
33 QM SERVICE BN	21	784
36 QM SERVICE BN	14	04
115 QM SERVICE COY	5	175
1 QM G.S. SUPPLY COY	3	128
2 QM G.S. SUPPLY COY	3	122

6209

AVERSA  
 MELITO  
 NAPLES  
 AVLIFA  
 BGNOLI  
 GRIGLIANO  
 CASERTA  
  
 GRIGLIANO  
 MARCIANISE  
 PLANA CALAZZO  
 MARCIANISE  
 GRIGLIANO  
 NAPLES  
 GRIGLIANO  
 BAYUNI  
 SECONDIGLIANO  
  
 SECONDIGLIANO  
 NAPLES  
 GRIGLIANO  
 GRIGLIANO  
 FISCILLOLA  
 NAPLES  
 -ONICE-  
 GRAVINA (BIFI)  
 NAPLES  
 GRIGLIANO  
  
 AGLIANO  
 LEGHORN  
 LEGHORN  
 LEGHORN  
 FIORELLANO  
 LEGHORN  
 LEGHORN  
 LEGHORN  
 NAPLES  
 NAPLES  
 GROSSOTTO  
  
 SECONDIGLIANO  
 SECONDIGLIANO  
 ASTRONI  
 P. DI CALAZZO  
 CASAGIOVE  
 BGNOLI  
 CASAGIOVE  
 FERTILLA  
 FERTILLA  
 CIVILAVECCHIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(10)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS (CONTD)  
PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-III) (CONTD)

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS CFFRS	STRENGTHS GRS	REMARKS
<u>8 PROVISIONAL GP HQ</u>				
1 M P BN	TOMIGL (LEGH RN)	10	35	
5 M P BN	LEGH RN	21	550	
2 Q BN	NAVACCHIC (PISA)	22	560	
3 Q BN	LEGH RN	16	550	
2 QM SERVICE BN	LEGH RN	13	456	
3 QM SERVICE BN	TOMIGL (LEGH RN)	18	316	
27 QM SERVICE BN	TOMIGL (LEGH RN)	20	478	
5 Q BAKERY COY	TOMIGL (LEGH RN)	18	674	
	TOMIGL (LEGH RN)	4	105	
<u>9 PROVISIONAL GP HQ</u>				
2 M P BN	AVERSA	11	35	
3 M P BN	NAPLES	16	541	
4 M P BN	NAPLES	18	613	
1 QM BN	CARINARO	15	418	
3 PORT BN	NAPLES	26	885	
	NAPLES	34	1306	
<u>10 PROVISIONAL GP HQ</u>				
1 ENGR GS. BN	ANTIGNAN	12	51	
2 ENGR GS. BN	S. VINENZA	29	515	
3 ENGR GS. BN	LEGH RN	23	472	
4 ENGR GS. BN	LEGH RN	30	598	
5 ENGR GS. BN	LEGH RN	28	518	
6 ENGR GS. BN	LEGH RN	19	545	
30 QM SERVICE BN	LEGH RN	19	544	
35 QM SERVICE BN	TIRRENIA	18	680	
	LEGH RN	12	243	
TOTAL PENINSULAR BASE SECTION . . . . .		1,364	46,808	

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS CFFRS	STRENGTHS GRS	REMARKS
<u>HQ 210 DIVISION</u>				
67 INF REGT	FIFTH ARMY (US-III)			
1 BN	FLORENCE	83	253	
2 BN	CASTELFRANZESCO	13	191	
525 INF REGT	VICINELLA	22	504	
1 BN	PIETRAMALA	24	537	
2 BN	ALCENGE	11	84	
567 ARMY REGT 2 GP	FLORENCE	14	398	
548 INF REGT HQ	RAFREDI	14	229	
1 BN	SESTO FIORENTINO	20	297	
	SESTO FIORENTINO	11	27	
	FLORENCE	19	550	
HQ 910 ENGR BN	QUARACCI	5	21	
23 ENGR BN	SARGI	18	644	
6 ENGR COY	FLORENCE	4	205	
12 ENGR COY	PETRILIC	5	240	
				INCL DIV SUPPLY GP

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

9 PROVISIONAL CP HQ  
 2 M P BN  
 3 M P BN  
 4 M P BN  
 1 CM BN  
 3 PORT BN

10 PROVISIONAL GF HQ  
 1 ENGR GS. BN  
 2 ENGR GS. BN  
 3 ENGR GS. BN  
 4 ENGR GS. BN  
 5 ENGR GS. BN  
 6 ENGR GS. BN  
 30 CM SERVICE BN  
 35 GA SERVICE BN

TOTAL PENINSULAR BASE SECTION . . . . .

HQ 210 DIVISION

67 INF REGT

1 BN  
 2 BN  
 525 INF REGT  
 1 BN  
 2 BN  
 567 ARMY REGT 2 GP  
 548 INF REGT HQ  
 1 BN

HQ 010 ENGR BN

23 ENGR BN  
 6 ENGR COY  
 12 ENGR COY  
 210 ENGR COY  
 21 BRIDGING COY  
 101 BRIDGING COY  
 103 MINING COY  
 1022 TRUCK COY

20 PACK CP HQ

1 PACK TFT COY  
 2 PACK TFT COY  
 5 PACK TFT COY  
 9 PACK TFT COY  
 10 PACK TFT COY  
 11 PACK TFT COY

AVERSA  
 NAPLES  
 NAPLES  
 CARINARO  
 NAPLES  
 NAPLES

ANTONIAN  
 S. VINCENTZ  
 LEGHIN  
 LEGHIN  
 LEGHIN  
 LEGHIN  
 LEGHIN  
 LEGHIN  
 LEGHIN  
 LEGHIN

11  
 16  
 18  
 15  
 26  
 34

12  
 29  
 23  
 30  
 28  
 19  
 19  
 18  
 12

1,864 46,808

FIFTH ARMY (US-III)

INCL DIV SUPPLY GP

FLORENCE  
 CASTELFRANCO  
 VICARELLA  
 PERRAROLA  
 FLORENCE  
 FLORENCE  
 KAFREDI  
 SESTA FLORENTINE  
 SESTA FLORENTINE  
 FLORENCE  
 QUARACCI  
 IARSI  
 FLORENCE  
 PETRICO  
 PETRILO  
 PETRULA  
 PETTOLA  
 OCILE BAUCCI  
 FLORENCE  
 CIGNAN  
 QUINZANO  
 FIANGALDI  
 FIANGALDI  
 VILLA DI CASSANO  
 PLAN DE SOTTO  
 LA PIANTA

89  
 13  
 32  
 24  
 11  
 14  
 14  
 20  
 11  
 19  
 5  
 18  
 4  
 5  
 4  
 6  
 3  
 17  
 6  
 9  
 12  
 11  
 11  
 11  
 11  
 11

253  
 191  
 504  
 537  
 84  
 398  
 229  
 297  
 27  
 550  
 41  
 644  
 205  
 240  
 219  
 277  
 285  
 390  
 164  
 26  
 349  
 342  
 345  
 331  
 351  
 356

CATEGORY 3 -- SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS (CONTD) (11)

FIFTH ARMY (CONTD) US-ITI

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH OFFRS	OFFS	REMARKS
12 PCK TPT COY	ROGO DI SOTTO	14	340	
13 PCK TPT COY	LOLANO	10	353	
15 PCK TPT COY	SCANELLO	12	379	
16 PCK TPT COY	GUIGNOLA	12	373	
PCK MULE TRAINING CENTRAL & 30 & 31 PCK MULE SECS	CICHLANO	16	150	
525 FIELD HOSPITAL	MONTEPOLI	10	35	
865 FIELD HOSPITAL	PATRONA	9	53	
255 BATTERY	SAN CASCIANO	4	118	
210 DIV STAGING AREA	ROME, FLORENCE	4	21	
<b>TOTAL FIFTH ARMY US-ITI</b>		<b>469</b>	<b>9,497</b>	
<u>USAF/MTO US-ITI</u>				
225 DIV HQ	ASTRONI	18	97	
52 GROUP PL HQ	ASTRONI	10	40	
1 BN 52 GROUP	ASTRONI	28	541	
2 BN 52 GROUP	ASTRONI	26	920	
2 LINE GUARD COY	ASTRONI	5	143	
53 GROUP PL HQ	ASTRONI	31	968	
1, 2, 4, 5, & 6 COYS	ASTRONI	1	60	
1 PL 1 COY	ASTRONI	5	193	
7 COY				
55 GROUP		38	1,066	
1 COY C.C. R.R.			61	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

255 BATTERY		118	
210 DIV STAGING AREA		21	
TOTAL FIFTH ARMY US-ITI		469 9,437	
SAN CASCIANO			
ROME, FLORENCE			
TOTAL FIFTH ARMY US-ITI			
		US-ITF/MTO	US-ITI
205 DIV HQ	ASTRONI	18	97
52 GROUP PL HQ	ASTRONI	10	40
1 BN 52 GROUP	ASTRONI	28	541
2 BN 52 GROUP	ASTRONI	26	920
2 LINE GUARD COY	ASTRONI	5	143
53 GROUP PL HQ	ASTRONI	31	968
1, 2, 4, 5, & 6 COYS	ASTRONI	1	60
1 PL 1 COY	ASTRONI	5	193
7 COY	ASTRONI		
55 GROUP		38	1066
1 COY C.O. R.R.			61
TOTAL ARMY/MTO US-ITI		162	4,089

NOTE: Balance of 205 Division not yet arrived from SARDINIA

6107



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(12)

S U M M A R Y  
MAINLAND UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS

	STRENGTHS		OFFRS	CRS	REMARKS
	OFFRS	CRS			
<u>DKI-ITF</u>					
EIGHTH ARMY					
1 DISTRICT	348	9,982			
3 DISTRICT	458	11,712			
FIFTH ARMY	737	19,555			
R.,L.,A.C.	408	12,707			
A.C.	52	1,088			
	22	407	2,025	55,451	
<u>US-ITF</u>					
P.D.S.	1,864	46,808			
FIFTH ARMY	469	9,437			
USAAF/AFO	162	4,089	2,495	60,334	
TOTAL CATEGORY 3 . . . . .			4,520	115,785	

<u>CATEGORY 4 A.A. ITF-ITF</u>	UNITS	LOCATIONS	STRENGTHS OFFRS CRS	REMARKS
AFULIA	CALPANIA		114 1,786	) In process of disbandment
			72 913	
			186 2,699	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY III-JVI

(13)

UNITS	LOCATIONS	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFERS	ORS	
A.C. 2				
HQ 1st Truck Bn 2675 Regt A.C. ROME	ROME	2	--	
1st Coy " " " " " " " "	ROME	5	115	
2 " " " " " " " "	FLORENCE	5	105	
3 " " " " " " " "	NAVACCHIO	4	105	
4 " " " " " " " "	ROME	5	109	
5 " " " " " " " "	ROME	5	105	
6 " " " " " " " "	ROME	5	100	
561 Mine Lifting Coy " "	GAZZA	5	15+	
562 " " " " " " " "	PESCARA	5	222	
<b>REFUGEE CENTRES</b>				
CENTRAL REFUGEE OFFICE	ROME	4	19	
REFUGEE ASSISTANCE OFFICE	BARI	4	10	
600 REFUGEE ASSISTANCE OFFICE FOSIGNANO	FOSIGNANO	11	117	
601 " " " " " " " "	TORRETE ANCONA	20	170	
103 REFUGEE TRANSIT CAMP	REGGIO CALABRIA	6	32	
120 " " " " " " " "	ROME	7	35	
205 " " " " " " " "	CASTIGLIONE	8	39	
206 " " " " " " " "	FOGGIA	4	19	
214 " " " " " " " "	CESENA	3	34	
610 REFUGEE ASSISTANCE UNIT	AREZZO	6	24	
611 " " " " " " " "	CASTIGLIONE	2	15	
612 " " " " " " " "	ASSISI	2	18	
613 " " " " " " " "	FIGLINI	5	51	
614 " " " " " " " "	MONDOLFO	5	40	
615 " " " " " " " "	VISERBA	5	38	
616 " " " " " " " "	CHILRAVALLE	3	24	
616a " " " " " " " "	PESARO	6	31	
617 " " " " " " " "	BARI	4	26	
618 " " " " " " " "	BARI	4	26	
619 " " " " " " " "	BARI	4	26	
COLLECTING CENTRE " " " "	CESANO	4	9	
" " " " " " " "	BARI	4	10	
" " " " " " " "	NAPLES	4	32	
TOTAL A.C.		176	1880	
<b>GUARD UNITS</b>				
515 GUARD BN	AREZZO	25	634	1 DISTRICT AREA
520 " " " "	TESI	23	687	" " " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

REFUGEE OFFICE	UNIT	AREA	NO. OF REFUGEES	NO. OF UNITS	LOCATION	REMARKS
REFUGEE ASSISTANCE OFFICE	4	ROME	19			
600 REFUGEE ASSISTANCE OFFICE	4	BARI	10			
601	11	KOSIGNANO	117			
103 REFUGEE TRANSIT CAMP	20	TORRETE ANCONA	170			
120	6	REGGIO CALABRIA	32			
205	7	ROME	35			
206	8	CASTIGLIONE	39			
214	4	FOGLIA	19			
610 REFUGEE ASSISTANCE UNIT	3	CESENA	34			
611	6	AREZZO	24			
612	2	CASTIGLIONE	15			
613	2	ASSISI	18			
614	5	FIGLINI	51			
615	5	MONDOLOFO	40			
616	5	VISERA	38			
616a	3	CHIRAVALLE	24			
617	6	PESARO	31			
618	4	BARI	26			
619	4	BARI	26			
COLLECTING CENTRE	4	BARI	26			
"	4	CESENA	9			
"	4	BARI	10			
"	4	NAPLES	32			
<b>TOTAL A.S.C.</b>			<b>176</b>	<b>1880</b>		
515 GUARD BN	25	AREZZO	634		1 DISTRICT AREA	
520	23	IESI	687		"	
521	23	ANCONA	700		"	
505	26	RIMINI	614		EIGHTH ARMY AREA	
516	20	PONTECAGNANO	619		"	
517	20	AFR. GOL.	639		"	
522	29	CHIRAVALLE	626		"	
HQ 3 GUARD REGT	9	NAPLES	31		PBS AREA	
506 Guard Bn	21	AVERSA	574		"	
507	22	LEGHORN	620		"	
508	22	AVERSA	594		"	
509	24	NAPLES	649		"	
501	25	TARANTO	733		3 DISTRICT AREA	
502	19	BITONTO	740		"	
503	23	TERMOLI-S.VITO	825		"	
504	18	TORRE DEL GRECO	935		"	
510	18	BARI	783		"	
513	23	NAPLES	811		"	
514	24	BARLETTA	727		"	
519	41	CARDITO	1106		Incl 114 MG Bn & 520 Gd Coy	

6103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(14)

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY (Cont'd) ITI-ITI

U N I T S	LOCATIONS	STRENGTHS OFFRS ORs	REMARKS
HQ 6 GUARD REGT	SCANDICCI	9	FIFTH ARMY AREA
511 Guard Bn	SCANDICCI	19	" " "
512 " "	ASIGNI	16	" " "
518 GUARD BN	SAN SEVERO	10	3 DISTRICT AREA
534 SPECIAL GUARD COY	CAMPORASSO	6	" " "
535 " "	REGGIO	6	u/c MOV REGGIO
550 TRAIN GUARD COY	ROME	21	u/c RAC
TWO GRAN. REPT COYS	FOLLIGNO	4	u/c FIFTH ARMY
1 KING'S COY " "			
S.I.A. (PENSIGNALE SECS)	ROME/VARIOUS	173	UNDER ALLIED COMMAND
" (135 MARC COY)	FORTE EP. S. HI	9	
Det S.M.	ROME	-	18
CSDIC	BARI MONOPOLI	30	186
C. LIDERINI SEC	ROME MONOPOLI	80	406
CENSOR SECTIONS		50	62
LAZIO		8	8
		30	24
TOTAL CATEGORY 5		1102	19255

(15)

CATEGORY 6 (A) NS-INTI - N I L

CATEGORY 6 (D) ERI-ITI

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFERS	OBRS	
Rfts 8 Army	IESI	3	70	
Det 404 Inf Regt	IESI	4	134	
Personnel for MACC Trg Est	ATRASOLA	15	923	
Balance Cristiano Arty Gp	AFRAGOLA	3	53	
Balance 599 & 552 Scrw Btys	AFRAGOLA	4	32	
Bridging Unit	CAPUA	4	186	
Balance 127 Forestry Coy	S. MARIA CAP. VET.	2	45	In process of reassignment
516 Arty Gp 2 Bty	BENEVENTO	12	210	
6 Coy 513 Inf Regt	CANCELLO	3	157	
331 Punitors Unit	CAPUA	4	152	
547 Service Coy	CANCELLO	5	230	
550 SERVICE Bty	CANCELLO	4	234	
533 Special Guard Coy	IESI	6	155	
211-212-213 Iners to DIDs	Various	3	63	
Liaison Office	EMME	5	10	
Liaison Office	NAPLES	13	21	
Liaison Office HQ 54 Area	BARI	4	9	
Liaison Office HQ 52 Area	TARANTO	3	3	
Liaison Office HQ 207 Sub area	BRINDISI	2	3	
Liaison Office 240 Town Major	BARONATA	4	5	Personnel attached to British HQ's and not authorised
Requisitioning Office	TARANTO	11	13	
Requisitioning Office	EMME	14	--	
Requisitioning Office	CANIGLIASSO	14	11	
Requisitioning Office	VISTO	4	--	
Requisitioning Office	ROME	11	2	
attached Mil HQ P & L	FARI	1	17	
522 Infantry Bn	R.CCA. S. GIOV.	29	398	In process of re-
404 Infantry Regt	BRINDISI	25	312	assignment
Rfts Movement Control	GIOVINAZZO	15	362	
Rfts Movement Control	OTTAINE	3	88	
Det 14 RAD	TERLIZZI	2	37	Not authorised
47 Inf Depot	LECCE	113	3115	In process of
9 Eng Depot	TRANI	11	149	assignment
Misc pers in Service of Br Units:				
Attached from 225 Inf Depot	MONOPOLI	1	11	
Attached from 226 Inf Depot	MOLFETTA	1	30	
Attached from garrison unit	BARI	13	31	Personnel not authorised
Attached from garrison unit	BRINDISI	-	60	
Attached from Garrison unit	LECCE	5	72	
407/408 Inf Regts	APULIA	62	1269	Employed by USAAF
210 Mista Gonio	PESARO	4	156	Rfts for line Secs
Rfts for Combat Gns		442	8,828	

Liaison Office	5	10	
Liaison Office	13	21	
Liaison Office HQ 54 Area	4	9	Personnel attached to British HQ's and not authorised
Liaison Office HQ 52 Area	3	3	
Liaison Office HQ 207 Sub area	2	3	
Liaison Office 240 Town Major	4	5	
Requisitioning Office	11	13	
Requisitioning Office	14	--	
Requisitioning Office	14	11	
Requisitioning Office	4	--	
Requisitioning Office	11	2	
Attached Mil HQ I & L	1	17	
522 Infantry Bn	29	398	In process of re-assignment
404 Infantry Regt	25	312	
Rfts Movement Control	15	362	
Rfts Movement Control	3	88	
Det 14 LAD	2	37	Not authorised
47 Inf Depot	113	3115	In process of assignment
9 Eng Depot	11	149	
Misc pers in Service of Br Units:			
Attached from 225 Inf Depot	1	11	
Attached from 226 Inf Depot	1	30	
Attached from Garrison unit	13	31	Personnel not authorised
Attached from Garrison unit	-	60	
Attached from Garrison unit	5	72	
407/408 Inf Regts	62	1269	Employed by USAF Rfts for line Secs
210 Mista Genio	4	156	
	442	8,828	
Rfts for Combat Gps			
Rft Regt	79	1,704	
4 Pack Arty Gp	17	322	FOR FOLGORE GP
20 U/L Dty	2	124	FOR FOLGORE GP
69 Telegraph Coy	4	278	
Drivers Bn	10	346	EX 1008 and 1009 GT Coys
Det Alpini Coy	22	354	
Montegrano Bn	39	599	
68 Infantry Regt	13	186	Surplus personnel not from LEGNANO (Group)
Special Regt	8	273	
11 Arty Regt	22	101	
51 Engr Bn	11	71	
250 S/T Coy	10	197	
184 Rft Coy	34	317	Surplus personnel from FOLGORE Gp
	271	4,872	
TOTAL CATEGORY 6 (B)	713	13,700	

Various Units to Divs

IMM  
 NIZOLS  
 BARI  
 TARANTO  
 BRINDISI  
 FROSINONE  
 TAVIANICO  
 IURI  
 CAMPOBASSO  
 VASTO  
 ROMA  
 PARI  
 ROCCA S. GIOV.  
 BRINDISI  
 GIOVINAZZO  
 CTRINIC  
 TERLIZZI  
 LECCE  
 TRANI  
 MCMPELLI  
 MOLFETTA  
 BARI  
 BRINDISI  
 LECCE  
 APULIA  
 PESARO  
 ALIFE  
 FIEDICANTE  
 FAICCHIC  
 S. GIORGIO  
 BENEVENTO AREA  
 L'AQUILA  
 In Transit  
 FIEDICANTE  
 FIEDICANTE  
 FIEDICANTE  
 TELESE

TOTAL CATEGORY 6 (B) . . . . .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No.

785020

(16)

CATEGORY 6 (C) INT-INT

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		CFTRS	CRS	
Driving school att	ROME	5	167	
8 Supply Depot	CASERTA	3	--	
Surplus Caserta Dist	NEVENTIC	-	33	
Surplus Benevento Dist	SALERNO	1	2	
Surplus 15 Inf Depot	CASERTA	-	4	
Surplus 10 Arty Depot	NALES	3	33	
Surplus Colonial Tp Depot	Various	37	14	
Sundry Personnel	AFRAGOLA	9	498	
Surplus Cremona Personnel	NALES	183	984	In process
21st Inf Depot	LANI	13	22	of reassignment
Surplus HQ P & L	LANI	2	2	
Rear party 51 Corps	BARLETTA	2	3	
Surplus Barletta Dist	BERNARDA	1	35	
Surplus 139 Inf Depot	APULIA	19	470	
Rfts for Cat 1	FORENZA	4	172	
253 Forestry Coy	APULIA	30	128	
HQ Lab Cp				
Rear Party 407	VASTO	5	27	
Borsaglicri Regt	CHIETI	5	18	
Transit Camp	CATANZARO	4	27	
Surplus Cal HQ	CCSENZA	-	6	
Surplus 16 Inf Depot				
Surplus 20 Inf Depot	VIBO-VALENTIA	14	82	Ordered to Ital. Comd 212.
HQ's 1, 2, 4, 5 Guard Regts	AFRAGOLA	36	116	
TOTAL CATEGORY 6(C) . . . . .		376	2,837	

TOTAL CATEGORY 6 . . . . . 1,089 16,537

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(17)

SUMMARY MAINLAND

CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ITH-ITH	3635	18993
CATEGORY 2 COMBAT AREA ITH	2923	51532
CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS	4520	115785
CATEGORY 4 ITH-ITH	185	2699
CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITH-ITH	1102	19266
CATEGORY 6 UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL	1069	16537
	<hr/>	
TOTAL MAINLAND	13,515	224,612
	<hr/> <hr/>	



0218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

224,612

13,515

TOTAL MAINLAND

6707

0219

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(18)

S I C I L Y

Category 1 - ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFERS	OFFERS	REMARKS
HQ SICILY	PALERMO	73	77	
MILITARY TRIBUNAL	" CATANIA	18	3	
<u>SERVICES</u>				
MEDICAL		53	301	
SUPPLY		26	80	
VET & RECOUNT		2	64	
M. T.		15	34	To be shipped to Mainland
TOTAL CATEGORY 1 . . . . .		187	559	

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI

SABAUOLA DIV	ENNA	220	4,766
ACSTA DIV	PALERMO	226	5,047
TOTAL CATEGORY 5 . . . . .		446	9,813

S U M M A R Y

S I C I L Y

CATEGORY 1		187	559
ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI			
CATEGORY 5		446	9,813
INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI			
TOTAL SICILY . . . . .		633	10,372

0220

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(15)

SARPIA  
CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI

UNITS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		OFFIS	CBS	
Military HQ	CAGLIARI	41	100	
Military Tribunals	CRISTIAN-SASSARI	36	16	
<u>SERVICES</u>				
Medical		103	442	
Supply		23	212	
H. T.		22	273	
VET & RELOUNT		8	38	
<b>TOTAL CATEGORY 1</b>		<b>233</b>	<b>1,081</b>	
<u>CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND US-ITI</u>				
205 Division		82	1,421	to USAAF/ATC
<u>CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI</u>				
Service Unit 4, C.	CAGLIARI	13	94	
Calabria Div	SASSARI	326	5,136	Overstrength, to be reduced to 5,000
Dot Att FMB	CAGLIARI	4	44	
Military Consors	CAGLIARI	20	43	
<b>TOTAL CATEGORY 5</b>		<b>363</b>	<b>5,317</b>	
<u>CATEGORY 6 (c) ITI-ITI</u>				
Rpts 31 M.T. Regt	CAGLIARI	6	227	
Districts and Depots	Various	49	50	
46 Garrison Coy	CAGLIARI	8	22	
	CRISTIAN	7	135	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

82 1,421 to USAMP/ATC

Overstrength, to be reduced to 5,000

82	1,421	
13	94	
326	5,136	
4	44	
20	43	
363	5,317	

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI

Service Unit 4.C.  
Celebria Div  
Det Att IWB  
Military Consors

CAGLIARI  
SASSARI  
CAGLIARI  
CAGLIARI

TOTAL CATEGORY 5

CATEGORY 5 (c) ITI-ITI

Rpts 31 M.T. Regt  
Districts and Depots  
46 Garrison Coy  
Military Tribunals  
Miscellaneous Personnel  
Surplus Personnel for  
Cat 1 and 5 on Inland.  
Medical  
Supply  
Ordnance  
Engineers  
M.T.

CAGLIARI  
Various  
CAGLIARI  
CRISTANO

TOTAL 6 (c)

6400

0 2 2 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(30)

S U I L M A R Y

S A R D I N I A

U N I T	L O C A T I O N	S T R E N G T H S		R E M A R K S
		O F F I C E R S	C R S	
C A T E G O R Y 1 A D M I N I S T R A T I O N I T I - I T I		233	1,081	
C A T E G O R Y 3 S E R V I C E U N I T S U S - I T I		32	1,421	
C A T E G O R Y 5 I N T E R N A L S E C U R I T Y I T I - I T I		363	5,317	
C A T E G O R Y 6 U N A S S I G N E D P E R S O N N E L I T I - I T I		525	5,093	

TOTAL SARDINIA

1,203 12,912

C O R S I C A

C A T E G O R Y 3 S E R V I C E U N I T S U S I T I

TOTAL CORSICA

11 4,958

C A T E G O R Y 7 - C C . R R . I T I - I T I

Military CC.RR.

MAINLAND	26	1,479
SARDINIA	1	248
SICILY	-	86

Territorial CC.RR.

MAINLAND	839	36,634
SARDINIA	41	3,239
SICILY	127	7,692

TOTAL CATEGORY 7

1,037 19,103

0 2 2 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

C C R S I C A

CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS US ITI

11 4,958

TOTAL CCRSICA

CATEGORY 7 - CC.RR. ITI-ITI

26 1,479

MAINLAND

Military CC.RR.

1 248

SARDINIA

- 86

SICILY

Territorial CC.RR.

839 36,634

MAINLAND

41 3,239

SARDINIA

127 7,692

SICILY

1,034 49,378

TOTAL CATEGORY 7

0 2 2 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(22.)

S U B L I M A R Y  
I T A L I A N A R M Y  
=====

MAINLAND	13,515	224,612
SICILY	633	10,372
SARDINIA	1,203	12,912
CORSICA	11	4,958
		-----
T O T A L	15,362	252,854
CC.RR.	1,034	49,378
		-----
G R A N D T O T A L	16,396	302,232
		=====

NOTE. Three I W T Port of Coys strength 4 offs 208 ORs each will be included in Category 3, DRI-ITI section, of future MIIA orders of battle.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

GRAND TOTAL

16,396

302,232

NOTE. Three I W T Fort CF Coys strength 4 offs 203 ORs each will be included in Category 3, IIR-ITI section, of future MIA orders of battle.

6390



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020SUBJECT: Arrivals on list 7

LIAISON OFFICER  
 LAND FORCES SUB COMM. A.C.  
 (M.M.I.A.)  
 NAPLES  
 G/13

11 December 1944

TO: Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C. (M.M.I.A.)

Copy to: Movements AFHQ  
 3 District  
 MIA LO 3 District

1. Attached list shows confirmed arrivals of Italian troops from Sardinia since 14 November 1944.
2. It would be appreciated if this office and all interested formations such as, 3 District and Genouth could have as such advance information as possible of loadings of personnel. Without this, it is difficult to arrange for transportation.
3. An up-to-date copy of list 7 is also required. Our present copy dated 21 October, and unamended, is of little value.

*George E. Smith Jr.*  
 GEORGE E. SMITH JR.  
 Major Infantry  
 Senior Liaison Officer

0 2 2 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

9/13

DATE & SHIP	UNIT	OFFICERS	O/R	VEHS. & STOCKED	DISPOSAL
16 November	Hq. 205 Division	6	29	1 car	ASTRONI
MONTACUCCOLI	51 Gp.	2	1		CAMP
	52 Gp. (CCHH Sec)	5	120		
	53 Gp. (3 Coy)	3	198		
	Hq. 54 Gp.	4	1	1 car	
	55 Gp. (4 Coy-1 Bn)	3	200		
	56 Gp. (1 Coy-3 Bn)	4	199		
	MOB Arty Wksp	1	27		CAPUA
	50 S/L Sec	1	23		AFRANZIOLA
	MOB S/L Wksp	1	28		CAMP
	Discharge Personnel	11	154		INFO CENTRE
16 November	50 S/L Sec	1	10	7 Trucks and 5 Generators	AFRANZIOLA
<del>MONTACUCCOLI</del>	MOB S/L Wksp	1	6	4 Trucks	CAMP
PORT MEDUCTIC	MOB Arty Wksp	1	12	12 Trucks	CAPUA
	7 Base Commissariato	1	15	12 Tons, 10 Trucks	591 Depot
30 November	55 Gp	18	521		ASTRONI
ABRUZZI	Part Hq. 205 Div	5	10	25 Tons	CAMP
	52 Gp (CCHH)	4	20		
	Italian Air Force	4	196		
	Discharge Personnel	48	208		Info. Center
2 December	54 Tpt Gp (4 Coy)	4	92		ASTRONI
PORT GRAHAM	54 Tpt Gp (1 Coy)	5	142	78 Vehicles	CAMP
	55 Tpt Gp (2nd unit)	5	166		
	7 Base Commissariato	1	50	270 tons clothing	591 DEPOT
	Discharge Personnel				Info. Center

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

<u>DATE &amp; SHIP</u>	<u>UNIT</u>	<u>OFFICERS</u>	<u>C/R</u>	<u>VEHS. &amp; STORES</u>	<u>DISPOSAL</u>
3 December	Det. 10 Eng. Regt. Italian Air Force (8 Lab. Unit) Italian Air Force Discharge Personnel	10	337		S. MANIA ROME ASTRONI INFO. CENTRE
7 December	ASRUZZI				
7 December	99 Telegrafisti Coy Elements 31 Artillery Coy Combat Volunteers 301 Hd. Hospital Hq. 205 Division Discharge Personnel	4 3 8 5 31	279 18 248 59 15 812	12 Tons	AFRAGOLA S. MACIA AFRAGOLA Location Info. Centre
9 December	FORT LAWRENCE				
9 December	Hq. 205 Division 205 Div Tpt Unit 55 Gp Tpt 99 Telegrafisti Coy Poetto Veh. Park 501 Hd. Hosp. 520 Hd. Hosp. 7 Base Commissariato	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 14 31 15 25 3 3 24	4 Trucks, 1 Car 4 V/C 5 Trucks, 7 M/3 10 tons, 25 Trucks 1 Wkg Trailer 25 tons, 1 truck 23 Tons, 70 Trucks 3 Tons 3 Tons 80 tons	UNIT LOCATIONS AFRAGOLA FUCHI GROTA (Vehs) AFRAGOLA 531 DEPOT
10 DECEMBER	MONTECUCOLI				
10 DECEMBER	Artillery Personnel for Crappi Remainder Volunteers for Combat 1st 10 Eng. Regt 520 Hd. Hosp 13 Supply Coy Drivers 55 Gp Tpt Unit Discharge Personnel	2 1 7 2 2 4 15	31 79 71 54 150 209 57 180	8 tons	AFRAGOLA CAMP ASTICHI CAMP Info. Centre

0 2 2 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

$$\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 21 \\ \hline 12 \\ \textcircled{2} \end{array}$$

DELETED  
 OF 1785  
 NEW AREA  
 COPY TO AREA 10

SD 462 (.) DELETED (.) AREA require complete CENSUS of Italian army units  
 under your control against last account (31 - 1954) as of 1 Dec and thereafter  
 monthly (.) For CENSUS account possible and to reach this by 7 Dec and  
 thereafter by 7 of each month (.) show separately units in A BMS area proper  
 D 201 sub area (.) same for all units current state office CAs and vhs

DELETED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

*22*  
*27*  
*11*

COMANDO CAMPO AFFIENZA L. AFRAGOLA  
MOVIMENTO DEI REPARTI IN SOSTA 2

*Wsp*  
*camp*

Reparti in scorta	Partiti il 18/11/44	Partiti il 19/11/44	Presenti il 20/11/1944	NOTE
Reparto Personale Governo			100	
231° Ospedale da Campo			75	
552° Batteria Servizi		14	39	
Batteria Autonoma Cristiano			--	
3° Gruppo 547° Rgt. Art.	14		--	
519° Ospedale da Campo	30		38	
Comando 4° Rgt. Guardie			37	
Comando 5° Rgt. Guardie			35	
319° Squadra Panettieri			40	
Nucleo Ser. "Cagliari"			60	
Comando 2° Rgt. Guardie			41	
Nucleo Ser. "MIAK" "Nuoro"		80	280	<i>gu. batt. 1/11/44</i>
516° Battaglione Guardie	125	519	--	
517° Battaglione Guardie	125	164	371	
Comando 1° Rgt. Guardie			40	
33° Sezione Sanità			52	
522° Ospedale da Campo			50	
519° Battaglione Guardie		203	402 +	
Compagnia Anz. "Gremone"			305	
Nucleo Ser. "Ozieri"		100	226	
964° Ospedale da Campo			48	
229° Ospedale da Campo			59	
1° Compagnia Provvisoria			380 +	
Distaccamento 521° Btg. Guar.		292	--	
Officina Mobile Fotoelettrici		35	35	
<b>T O T A L I</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1358</b>	<b>2713</b>

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

Comando 2° Rgt. Guardie					60
Nucleo Ser. "MEXIAK" "Nuoro"					41
516° Battaglione Guardie		80			280
517° Battaglione Guardie	125	519			--
Comando 1° Rgt. Guardie	125	164			371
33° Sezione Sanità					40
522° Ospedale da Campo					52
519° Battaglione Guardie		203			50
Compagnia Anz. "Eremona"					402
Nucleo Ser. "Ozieri"		100			305
964° Ospedale da Campo					226
229° Ospedale da Campo					48
1° Compagnia Provvisoria					59
Distaccamento 521° Btg. Guar.		292			380
Officina Mobile Fotoelett/ri	35				--
<b>T O T A L I</b> .....	294	1358	49		2713

Afregola, li 20 Novembre 1944

IL COIOMNELLO COMANDANTE  
(Alfredo Boratto)



6395

0232

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(2) REF 05  
Subject: Italian Transit Camp

LIAISON OFFICER  
LAND FORCES SUB. COMM. A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)  
NAPLES

23 November 1944

To: Land Forces Sub. Comm. A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)

Copy to: M.M.I.A. Liaison Officer III District.

1. Herewith state of Afragola Transit Camp as of  
9 November 1944.

*George D. Smith, Jr.*  
GEORGE D. SMITH, JR.  
Major, Infantry  
Senior Liaison Officer

6394

0 2 3 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AFRAGOIA CAMP STATE - 23 NOVEMBER 1944

<u>UNIT</u>	<u>STRENGTH</u>	<u>LIST 7 SERIAL</u>	<u>FOR</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Hq. 1 Guard Regt.	40	315	S.M.R.E.	
Hq. 2 Guard Regt	41	315	S.M.R.E.	
Hq. 4 Guard Regt.	37	235	S.M.R.E.	
Hq. 5 Guard Regt.	35	235	S.M.R.E.	
<hr/>				
517 Guard Bn.	371	235		Moving 24 Nov. 1944
519 " "	402	235		
319 Bakery Section	40	182	S.M.R.E.	
33 Med. Sec	52	71	"	
522 Md. Hosp	50	141	"	
229 Md. Hosp.	59	65	"	
<hr/>				
NUCLEO Servizi Ozieri	311	--	R.A.O.C.	Being gradually removed
" " Muoro	280	360	Trng.Est.	
<hr/>				
50 S/L Sec.	35	156	M.A.A.F.	
Mob. S/L Workshop	35	--	?	
Labour	15	--	3 Dist.	Remnants moving to Cancellò
Screenees	579	--	--	See situation signals.

6889



Subject : 227 Div. Locatn Statement

To : " G " (SD) 3 DISTRICT HQ

ITALIAN LIAISON OFFICER  
3 DISTRICT H.Q.  
EXT. 4  
Nov; 17, 1944 - B/103

Please A D B the following units to Locatn Statement  
of 227 Div. to bring it up to date at Nov. 15, 1944.  
These units are in LAZIO region, and under adm. 227 Div.  
on account of MWIA Adm. Instruction No 17.

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH	OPFRs	GRs
<i>Two gren coys</i> <del>Ac-2 Grenadier Coys</del>	ROME	21	3	222
913 AW Coy	ROME	3	5	112
916 AW Coy	ROME	5	10	85
1003 GT Coy	COLLEFERRO	10	10	326
266 GT Coy	ROME	10		334
611 Reinf. unit for No 4 Field Infirm. (ex 545 Gen.Serv.Coy)	PASSO CORESE	3		90
954 Heavy W/Shop Coy	TORRE GAIA	5		192
505 Line Section	ROME	2		91
561 Mine clearing Coy	GABTA	5		163
136 & 137 IPL Coys ( 2 Bn 403 Rgt)	CEFRANO (Frosin)	11		392
130 - 131 - 132 - 134 IPL Coys ( 1 Bn 403 Rgt)	CASSINO Area	16		777
17 Pack TP Coy (Ex 11 Coy, No 2 Bn - 408 Rgt)	PASSO CORESE	16		?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH	OPRS
<i>Two gren. coys</i> No 2 Grenadier Coys	ROME	21	222
913 AW Coy	ROME	3	112
916 AW Coy	ROME	5	85
1003 GT Coy	COLLEFERRO	10	326
266 GT Coy	ROME	10	334
611 Reinf. unit for No 4 Field Infirm. (ex 545 Gen.Serv.Coy) FASSO CORESE		3	90
954 Heavy W/Shop Coy TORRE GAIA		5	192
505 Line Section	ROME	2	94
561 Mine clearing Coy GASTA		5	163
136 & 137 IPL Coys ( 2 Bn 403 Rgt) CERRANO (Proein)		14	392
130 - 131 - 132 - 134 IPL Coys ( 1 Bn 403 Rgt) CASSINO Area		16	777
17 Pack Tp Coy (Ex 11 Coy, No 2 Bn - 408 Rgt ) PASSO CCHESE		488	?
Total		91	2787

p. ITALIAN LIAISON OFFICER  
(Cadet Offr. O. Visconti)

6392

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(2)

SUBJECT : Afragola State.

LIAISON OFFICER  
Land Forces Sub Comm. A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)  
NAPLES

9 November 1944.

TO : M.M.I.A.  
3 District.

1. Herewith state of Italian troops at Afragola Staging Camp as of 7 November 1944.

*J. Morris May*  
GEORGE D. SMITH, JR.  
Major, Infantry  
Senior Liaison Officer.

ITALIAN TRANSIT CAMP

A F R A G O L A

7 November 1944

U N I T	STRENGTH	SERIAL	ARRIVED	FOR WHOM	REMARKS
519 Field Hospital	66	91	23 Sep	SURE	
429 "	64	98	2 Oct	"	
522 "	63	141	16 Oct	"	
229 "	65	145	23 Oct	"	
964 "	61				
<b>LABOUR</b>					
Auton Tps "Sanluri" etc	75	202			Disthree
3 Group 547 Lab. Regt.	90	-	14 Sep		? Distwo
2 Bn 119 Inf. Regt.	650	-	20 Oct		SURE
<b>Personnel RAOC Trg Est</b>					
" (Nucleo Cagliari)	80	307B	2 Oct		
" (Nucleo Nuoro)	375	360	11 Oct		
" (Nucleo Ozieri)	401		19 Oct		
319 Bakery Sec	51	182	26 Sep	SURE	
319 Bakery Sec	50	183	26 Sep	"	
Bridging Det.	175		11 Oct	"	
1 Provisional Coy (Sanluri)	408				
<b>GUARD BNS</b>					
"Screenees"	407				
33 Med Sec "Bari"	71			SURE	" left?
33 Sussistenza "Bari"	29				

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ITALIAN TRANSIT CAMP  
A F R A G O L A

7 November 1944

U N I T	STRENGTH	SERIAL	ARRIVED	FOR WHOM	REMARKS
<u>Guard Bns. (Continued)</u>					
Hq. 1 Guard Regt.	40	315	7 October	?	
Hq. 2 " "	42	315	7 October	?	
Hq. 4 " "	53	235	25 September	DISTHO	
Hq. 5 " "	47	235	25 September	DISTHRE	
516 Guard Bn.	802	235	7 October	8 Army	
517 Guard Bn.	800	235	7 October	8 Army	
519 Guard Bn.	770	235	6 October	DISTHRE	
521 Guard Bn.	800	370	22 October	DISTONE	

*present - 12 Nov*

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

(1)

**ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY  
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND  
CORSICA**

No. 2/3

As at 9 OCT 1944 (with amendments to  
22 Oct as known)

MILITARY MISSION ITALIAN ARMY  
R O M E  
G/11  
27 Oct 1944

**S U M M A R Y**

CATEGORY 1. Administration ITI-ITIS MAINLAND SICILY SARDINIA	2240 384 14	54472 8487 5121	2638	3428 178 271	17346 560 1271	3877	19107
CATEGORY 2. COMBAT ERI-ITIS			2215			3232	54557
CATEGORY 3. SERVICE UNITS MAINLAND BRI-ITIS MAINLAND US-ITIS SARDINIA US-ITIS CORSICA US-ITIS					61280	4853	129360
CATEGORY 4. AA & CD ITI-ITIS MAINLAND						216	3351
CATEGORY 5. INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITIS MAINLAND SICILY				1226 377 300	19844 9122 5514	1993	34480

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

CATEGORY 1. Administration MAINLAND SICILY SARDINIA	3428 178 277	17346 560 1201	3877	19107
CATEGORY 2. COMBAT ERI-ITIS			3232	54557
CATEGORY 3. SERVICE UNITS MAINLAND BRI-ITIS MAINLAND US-ITIS SARDINIA US-ITIS CORSIKA US-ITIS	2240 384 14	54472 8487 5121	2215 2638	61280 68080 129360
CATEGORY 4. AA & CD ITI-ITIS MAINLAND			216	3351
CATEGORY 5. INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITIS MAINLAND SICILY SARDINIA	1226 377 300	19844 9122 5514	1903 14081	34480 240855
CATEGORY 6. UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL MAINLAND ERI-ITIS MAINLAND ITI-ITIS SICILY SARDINIA	158 529	4266 7534	687 794	11800 23 7373 1481 15562 991 19196 260051 48737
CATEGORY 7. CC.RR. G R A N D T O T A L . . . . .			16553	308788

DISTRIBUTION: - AFHQ (40), JAI (25), Rear 5 & 8 Armies (2) Brit Inc 5 Army, 1 Dist, 3 Dist, PBS (2), BACC, ACC, OZE, WAR MINISTRY (2), COL SIMMONS SARDINIA, MMIA DO'S, SICILY, 8 ARMY (2), 5 ARMY, 1 Dist, 3 Dist (2), 54 Area (2), PES (2) TRIANTO, FRIULI GP, CREMONA GP, FULGORE GP, LEGNANO GP,

Internal Dist: -CCG, 2 i/c, Spec Sec, G (6), 4/G (4), S & T (4), MED, LABCUR, ORD, MCV, WAR DIARY (2) FILE G/11/5, Spare 20.

6089

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(2)

M A I N L A N D

CATEGORY 4 - ADMINISTRATION

JAI-IWIS

R E M A R K S

STATIONS  
Offrs C. R.'s

LOCATION

UNIT

UNIT	LOCATION	STATIONS	Offrs C. R.'s	REMARKS
SEATO MAGGIORE GENERALE	ROME	40	139	
MINISTRO OF WAR	ROME	353	754	
SEATO MAGGIORE P.E.	ROME	192	288	
Military Academy	LECCE	37	386	
		627	1567	
AREA HQ's		181	336	
MILITARY TRAINING DISTRICTS		123	146	
DEPOTS		117	156	
GARRISON TROOPS		120	99	
Delegation "A"	CHINTI	12	288	
" "	VITERBO	6	6	
C.E.R.S.A.	MACERATA	11	49	
C.E.R.S.E.T.I.	ROME	48	138	
" "		30	112	
Adv Det		24	48	
Transit Corps		28	54	
" "		18	73	Ordered to be disbanded
Military Prison	ORTONA-CHINTI	1	61	
	LECCE			
		719	1516	

SERVICES

MEDICAL	887	4254	
SUPPLY	343	2321	
ARTILLERY	165	1076	
ENGINEER	364	2835	
VET & REMOUNT	24	161	
MOTOR TRANSPORT	352	3325	
FORENSIC	7	241	
		2082	14213



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

AREA HQ's	336
MILITARY TRAININGS	145
DISTRICTS	156
BRIGS	99
GARRISON TROOPS	288
Delegation "A"	6
" " " " " " " "	6
C.E.S.S.A.	11
C.E.S.S.E.T.I.	48
" " " " " " " "	30
Adv Det	24
Transit Camps	28
" " " " " " " "	18
Military Prison	1
CHIERI	61
VITERBO	54
MACERATA	73
ROME	61
ORTONA-CHIETI	
LECCE	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1546</b>

Ordered to be disbanded

SERVICES	4254
MEDICAL	2221
SUPPLY	1076
ARTILLERY	2835
ENGINEER	161
VET & REMOUNT	3325
MAJOR TRANSPORT	241
FOREST	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14213</b>

TOTAL - CATEGORY 1.....

3428 17346

CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT

LECANO GROUP	679	10217	
FOIGONE GROUP	605	8549	
FRULLI DIV	451	9127	
PIOMO DIV	505	6566	incl 1 Coy 152 Pack MG Bn.
MANTOVA DIV	429	7875	
CRIMONA DIV	476	9459	
L of C units	106	1404	incl 519-576-429-522-904-229 Pa Hospitals at AFRAGOLA
Rfts	80	1585	incl 69 Telegraphist <b>6283</b> AFRAGOLA
152 Engr Coy	6	217	Arriving shortly in Combat Gr comic area
502 Engr Bn HQ & 21 Coy	7	209	" " " " " "
4 Engr Coy	5	184	" " " " " "
162 Engr Coy	5	170	" " " " " "
<b>TOTAL - CATEGORY 2.....</b>	<b>3232</b>	<b>54557</b>	

/To sheet 3....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78502.0

(5)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ARMED FORMATIONS

E I G H T H A R M Y (AR-EMIS)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs C, R's	REMARKS
<u>ADM</u>			
HQ 228 Div	LEST	15	124
800 Incr to HQ DIGITAL/ANAC	"	2	116
806 Troop Unit Camp	"	7	29
Employment Pl (5 Corps)	"	1	42 Formed from 522 Inf Regt
<u>OPS</u>			
111 Bridge Watching Coy	Operational area	3	27
Banda Patrioti Mafella	"	23	565
Incr to 7 Mtn Regt (less Btr)	"	7	344
1051 Tank Dyt Bn	"	11	257 Op comd MAI
<u>ENGRS</u>			
3 Engr Coy	LEST	6	179 Ex 3 Coy 28 Engr Bn
4 " "	SAN POLO	4	" 1 " 501 " "
5 " "	"	3	" 2 " " " "
6 " "	ZING	4	" 3 Engr Coy
7 " "	MARCELA	6	" 209 Coy 502 Engr Bn
8 " "	GLORCETTA	7	" 25 Engr Coy
10 " "	PALMADORE	5	" 165 " "
16 " "	SERPINS	1	" 905 Art Wks Coy
53 Incr to 723 Art Wks Coy	CANTOLICA	3	" 917 Reg Lav Art
64 " " 769 Forestry Coy (less "A" Sec)	"	2	85 Op comd MAI
91 Camouflage Pl	ALPIANO	1	Ex 960 Camouflage Pl
93 " "	CANTABIGHE	1	" 962 " "
<u>SIGS</u>			
Incr to 7 Mtn Regt Sig Sec	"		21
<u>S &amp; T</u>			
276 Incr to 726 Back Dyt Coy. Ops area	"	4	339
Muleteer Rfts	PILONANO	7	289 Surplus from CIL
<u>MEDICAL</u>			
290 Medical Coy	FALCONARA	7	272 Ex: 95 Medical Section
291 Field Hospital	PANO	6	52 " 315 Field Hosp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

4	179	Ex 2 Coy 28 Ingr Bn	6	179	Ex 2 Coy 28 Ingr Bn
5	120	" 1 " 501 " "	4	120	" 1 " 501 " "
6	100	" 2 " " " "	3	100	" 2 " " " "
7	208	" 3 Ingr Coy	4	208	" 3 Ingr Coy
8	190	" 209 Coy 502 Ingr Bn	6	190	" 209 Coy 502 Ingr Bn
9	195	" 25 Ingr Coy	7	195	" 25 Ingr Coy
10	224	" 163 " "	5	224	" 163 " "
16	35	" 905 Art Wks Coy	4	35	" 905 Art Wks Coy
	99	" 917 Rep Lav Art	3	99	" 917 Rep Lav Art
53	85	Op comd 441	2	85	Op comd 441
61	29	IX 960 Camouflage Pl	2	29	IX 960 Camouflage Pl
	28	" 962 " "	1	28	" 962 " "
	21			21	
	200	Surplus from OIL	4	200	Surplus from OIL
	289		7	289	
	272	IX 93 Medical Section	7	272	IX 93 Medical Section
	52	" 315 Field Hosp	6	52	" 315 Field Hosp
	83	Formed from 522 Inf Regt	3	83	Formed from 522 Inf Regt
	63		11	63	
	1345		33	1345	
	900		30	900	
	845		30	845	
	751	Op comd 441	24	751	Op comd 441
	1061		33	1061	
	44	Formed from 522 Inf Regt		44	Formed from 522 Inf Regt
	226		2	226	
	307	Remainder shown above employed in C., Stretcher Bearers, & Emp Pl	31	307	Remainder shown above employed in C., Stretcher Bearers, & Emp Pl
	324		324	324	
	9064		9064	9064	

/to sheet 4...

(4)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ARMED OPERATIONS (Cont'd)

1 DISTRICT

REMARKS

STRENGTHS  
OFFICERS O. S. G.

LOCATION

UNIT

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS OFFICERS O. S. G.	REMARKS
ADM 84 600 PAV	OSIMO	31	24
2000 Service Pl	FOLIGNO	1	54
209 Supply Sec	ORTONA	5	80
INTELL 1 1st BA	PESARO	20	515
2 2nd BA	PISA	20	516
3 3rd BA	SENIGALLIA	16	531
4 4th BA		1	6
74 Invt to CB 1 Dist		7	174
2 Expt Coy		7	227
14 "		4	116
15 "		4	119
16 "		4	97
48 Invt to 704 Art Wks Coy		4	76
49 " " " "		4	135
54 " " " "	ANCONA	3	
SIGS 505 " " "	ROME - FOLIGNO	2	84
507 " " "	CAVULINA	2	71
189 Invt Security Sec		1	55
182 Tech Maint Sec	AREZZO	1	22
191 Signal Service Unit	PARMA RING	4	124
192 " " "	CAPRIOLI	3	62
S. G. S. 1001 CC Coy (two Bn)	ANCONA	}	401
254 Invt to 11 RA Bakery	FOLIGNO		
IN 3674 Mobile Wkys	MACERATA	5	87
247654 159 Recon Sqdn Maint Unit	ROME	1	85

On comd AAI

" " "

" " "

Ex 2 Coy 28 Artieri Bn

" 900 Art Wks Coy

" 902 " " "

" 905 " " "

" 907 " " "

" 912 " " "

" 919 " " "

Ex 810 Radiocontrolle Pl

" 130 Mob Sigs Wkys - Op

comd AAI

Ex 800 Poggicavi Coy

" 801 " "

Ex 514 and 515 RA Bakeries

Moving 30 Oct to FERUGIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

13	"		"	202	"	"		
14	"		"	905	"	"		
48	Inca to 70th Art Wks Coy			907	"	"		
49	" " 707 " "			512	"	"		
54	" " "A" " "		ANCONA	919	"	"		
116								
119								
97								
76								
135								
84		ROME - POLIENO						
71		CAVALLIA						
55							Ex 610 Radiocentro Pi	
22							" 130 Mob Sigs Wkps - Op	
124							cmdt AAI	
82							Ex 800 Posacavi Coy	
401							" 801	
86							Ex 514 and 515 RA Bakeries	
87								
85							Moving 50 Oct to FERUGIA	
27								
1290		ANCONA						
28		ANCONA - AREZZO						
1270		" "						
1267		IESI-CHIARAVALLE					Op cmdt AAI	
27		AREZZO					" " "	
1215		" "						
30								
996		MONTAVERNO					Op cmdt AAI	
49							" " "	
580		ANCONA-VALCORNARA						
26		ANCONA						
1205		" "						
1693		" "						
251		ANCONA						
220		AREZZO						
790		IESI						
166		IESI						
501								
11,049								

6387

Coverage personnel on temp 50 articles from Alpine MONTEFRATELLO

/to sheet 5...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS ASSIGNED WITH ACTIVE ASSAULTS (Cont'd)

(5)

3 DISTRICT

REMARKS

STATUS  
OF/RS O. N/A

LOCATION

UNIT

UNIT	LOCATION	STATUS OF/RS O. N/A	REMARKS
ALL			
71 27 Div	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	30	125
Rear HQ 809 Div	CHUETI	28	154 To be disbanded by 31 Oct
Personnel of Military HQ			
APULIA & IPIRANIA working			
for Milfos	BARI		25
ENGRS			
73 Licor to CE 3 Dist	BARI	4	7 To move with 2 Dist
72 " " CE 2 Dist	MAPLES	4	7 Ex 55 Engr Coy
9 Engr Coy	FOVTECAGLIANO	3	112 " 901 Art Wks Coy
12 " "	TARANTO	4	167 " 904 " " "
15 " "	POGGIA	6	255 " 905 " " "
16 " "	SAN VITO	5	170 " 920 Rep Lav Art Coy
17 " "	CANUSILLO	5	169 " 931 Engr Coy
18 " "	SALERNO	4	139 " 932 " "
19 " "	MAPLES	4	215 " 915 Rep Lav Art Coy
44 Licor to 656 Art Wks Coy	MAPLES	4	152 " 909 " " "
42 " "	CAPRI	4	129 " 918 " " "
43 " "	BARI	5	134 " 908 " " "
45 " "	MAPLES	4	135 " 910 " " "
47 " "	NOGERA	4	127 " 906 " " "
51 " "	QUARTIRO VENTII	4	113 " " " " "
971 Books Co Coy	BARLETTA	8	386 Op cond ALMO
5 " "	BARI	10	384 " " " "
901 " "	TARANTO	8	385 " " " "
902 " "	BANINDESI	8	386 " " " "
62 Motor Co Coy		4	137 135 Forestry Coy incl 127 Forestry Coy
51 Engr Wks Sec	CANUSILLO	2	61 Ex 951 and 952 Engr Wks Secs
SEARCH			
172 Licor Coy HQ	MOLA DI BARI	3	12
507 Lines Sec	SAN SPIRITO	2	83
508 " "	CANUSILLO	2	88
509 " "	VASITO	2	85
504 " "	MOLA DI BARI	2	88
505 " "	MIGLIANO	2	87
506 " "	STOIM	2	87
507 " "	SALERNO	2	85

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

70	to move with 2 Dist	BARI	to CE 3 Dist	4			7	
71	Ex 55 Engr Coy	NAPLES	" CE 2 Dist	4			7	
142	" 904 Art Wks Coy	PORTECAGLIANO		3			142	
167	" 904 " "	TRANTO		4			167	
255	" 905 " "	FOGGIA	(less one pl)	6			255	
170	" 920 Reg Lav Art Coy	SAN VITO		5			170	
169	" 931 Engr Coy	CAMOBELLO		5			169	
139	" 932 " "	SALERNO		4			139	
243	" 915 Reg Lav Art Coy	NAPLES		4			243	
132	" 909 " "	CAPUA		4			132	
129	" 918 " "	BARI		4			129	
134	" 908 " "	NAPLES		5			134	
135	" 910 " "	NOCCERA		4			135	
127	" 906 " "	QUARTO VENTII		4			127	
143				4			143	
586	On comd AFHQ	BARI		8			586	
584	" " "	BARI		10			584	
586	" " "	TARANTO		8			586	
586	" " "	BRINDISI		8			586	
157	155 Forestry Coy Incl 127	CANICELLO		4			157	
61	Forstary Coy			2			61	
	Exc 951 and 952 Engr Wksp Sees							
12		MOLA DI BARI		3			12	
83		SAN SPIRITO		2			83	
86		CAMPORASSO		2			86	
83		VASTO		2			83	
88		MOLA DI BARI		2			88	
87		MIGLIANO		2			87	
87		STOILY		2			87	
85		SALERNO		2			85	
86		"		2			86	
87		CASERTA		2			87	
359	Line Sees awaiting fun	NOCCERA - IMPER.		9			359	
167	To be disbanded	IESARO		4			167	
5	For 1 District	MOLA DI BARI		4			5	
12	For 2 "	"		4			12	
27	On comd SHITE for combat	CIVITA CASTELLANA		1			27	
9		FRANCANTILLA FORT.		1			9	
291		S. GIOV. A. TEE		22			291	
52		TORRE DEL GRUCCO		10			52	
206		BEHENTANO		13			206	
375		NAPLES		11			375	
326		VASTO		10			326	
369		NAPLES		9			369	
422		PALA DEL GOLLE		9			422	
356		MOLIFETTA		10			356	
295		CONVERANO		4			295	
132		MONOPOLI		4			132	
1002	2nd Coy			11			1002	
1003	3rd Coy			10			1003	
1004	4th Coy			9			1004	
1006	6th Coy			9			1006	
1007	7th Coy			10			1007	
1008	8th Coy			4			1008	
1009	Drivers Coy			4			1009	
Temp	att to ACC							

(6)

CHAPTER 3 - SERVICE UNITS ASSIGNED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS (Cont'd)

3 DISTRICT (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH Offrs C. R's	REMARKS
<u>S &amp; T (Cont'd)</u>			
411 1st Airborne Unit	GIOVINAZZO	9	396
200 School of Driving	POLLONARO	3	67
1240 1st AF Sec	CHIVA DEL TIRIBENTI	1	59
211 Inco to 63 D. I. D.	BARI	1	24
212 " " 101 " "	SALERNO	1	21
213 " " " " " "		1	21
<u>EMR</u>			
381 Wapco Coy	MILNETTA	5	163 Ex 253 Wapco Coy, Ops comd AFHQ
392 " "	ROME	5	192 " " " " " "
<u>ORD</u>			
301 Italian Ord Am. Coy	SALERNO	1	54 Formed from RACC Trg Estab.
302 " " " " " "	"	1	54 " " " " " "
<u>PROVOST</u>			
1 Traffic Control Coy	POMPEI	6	169
2 " " " " " "	BARI	5	169
3 " " " " " "	OTTAVIANO	13	227
<u>LABOUR</u>			
403 1st Labour Regt	BARI	33	96
404 2nd Labour Regt	BARI	36	1259
405 3rd Labour Regt	"	44	1265
406 4th Labour Regt	BRINDISI	10	27
407 5th Labour Regt	OPONA-BRINDISI	56	1186
408 6th Labour Regt	TARANTO-BRINDISI	60	1219
409 7th Labour Regt	TARANTO	25	99
410 8th Labour Regt	MONTELLI	34	1173
411 9th Labour Regt	BARI	47	1195
412 10th Labour Regt	SALERNO	9	30
413 11th Labour Regt	SANCHELO-BASERTA	26	1219
414 12th Labour Regt	PONTICORVANO	37	1281
415 13th Labour Regt	ROCCA-S. PANCRAZIO	5	125
416 14th Labour Regt		68	1031 Op comd AFHQ Working for USAF
417 15th Labour Regt		4	19
418 16th Labour Regt	POMPUOLI	6	275 Op comd AFHQ
419 17th Labour Regt	BARI	5	283 " " " "
420 18th Labour Regt	CANCILLO	6	225
421 19th Labour Regt	NAPLES	5	292
422 20th Labour Regt	POZZUOLI	5	275 Op comd AFHQ
423 21st Labour Regt	GAUDIELLO	5	193
424 22nd Labour Regt	TARANTO	5	291 Op comd AFHQ
425 23rd Labour Regt	GAUDIELLO	11	167



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

PROVINCE	REGIMENT	COMPANY	STRENGTH	REMARKS	
POMPEI	1 Traffic Control Coy	"	6	169	
	"	"	5	169	
	"	"	13	227	
BARI	Labour Regt	"	33	96	
	1 Bn 129 to 134 Coys	"	36	1269	
	2 Bn 135 to 140 Coys	"	44	1265	
	Labour Regt	"	10	27	
	1 Bn 141 to 145 Coys	"	56	1186	
	2 Bn 147 to 152 Coys	"	60	1219	
	Labour Regt	"	23	99	
	1 Bn 153 to 170 Coys	"	31	1173	
	2 Bn 171 to 176 Coys	"	47	1196	
	Labour Regt	"	9	30	
	1 Bn 177 to 182 Coys	"	25	1219	
	2 Bn 183 to 188 Coys	"	27	1231	
	Labour Regt 213 Coy	"	5	185	
407 & 408 Inf Regts	"	68	1071	Op comd ASI Working for USAF	
FOZZUOLI	10 Smeiro Bn	"	4	19	
	501 Smoke Coy	"	6	275	
	"	"	5	283	
	"	"	5	225	
	"	"	5	262	
	"	"	5	275	
	"	"	5	193	
	"	"	5	291	
	"	"	11	157	
	Vet Hospital	"	5	67	Ex 125 Vet Hospital
	622 Coy to 812 Base Remount Coy	"	5	245	
COMERATA	Mounted Range Det	"	1	15	
	Arm Dump	"	2	36	
	8400 Inf Detach	"	25	1839	
	Snow Warfare School	"	1	38	
	100 514 Inf Regt	"	25	106	Op comd AFHQ to be supl as adm HQ to 67 Garrison from 1 Nov
TOTAL 3 DISTRICT			964	25420	

6383

/to sheet 7...

26,570

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS (Gen's)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs O. Hs	REMARKS
<u>USCOT</u>			
1st Recce Squadron Incr to Bty 7 Mtn Regt	Ops area	12 1	182 153
<u>INFANTRY</u>			
1st Iner to 664 Art Wss Coy	TAVERNE P'ARRIA	4	148 Ex 214 Rep Lav Art - Cp comd AI
46 " " 697 " "	FLORENCE	4	114 Ex 911 Rep Lav Art Coy
1 Engr Coy	INCISA VALDOME	4	87 Ex 1 Coy 28 Engr Bn
22 Camouflage Pl	LA FORNACE	1	33 Ex 961 Camouflage Pl
"4" Sec 61 Iner to 769 Forstary Coy			23
<u>S &amp; T</u>			
21 Pack Test Cp HQ	LECCO DI MUG.	4	22
3 Pack Tbt Coy	FERRUCLA	14	362
4 " " "	SCHIENTI	12	366
7 " " "	"	15	347
14 " " "	Ops area	17	307
250 " " "	MACERATA	21	451
1600 G1 Coy	FLORENCE	10	359 Working for A.M.G.
<u>LABOUR</u>			
150 Labour Regt	FLORENCE	34	1292 Op comd AMI
HQ 2 Bn and 99 to 104 Coys	COLLE - SALVETTI	35	1313 " " "
402 Labour Regt	LEGNORNI	10	386
HQ 1 Bn and 117 to 122 Coys		4	169
405 Labour Regt	COLLE SALVETTI	21	765 Op comd AMI
159 to 150 Coys	LEGNORNI	9	101
109 Labour Regt - 212 Coy		28	1122
410 Labour Regt	LEGNORNI	14	35
34 and 219 to 221 Coys		37	1256
HQ 412 Labour Regt		53	1270
HQ 2 Bn 243 to 248 Coys			
HQ 417 Labour Regt			
HQ 1 Bn 297 to 302 Coys			
HQ 2 Bn 303 to 308 Coys			
TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (BRI-ITIS).....		342	10863

(7)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

23

3 & F	21 Pack Int Gp HQ	LUGO DI AUG.	4	22
	3 Pack Int Coy	FIRINGIA	14	362
	4 " " "	SCHIBETI	12	366
	7 " " "	"	15	347
	14 " " "	On area	17	307
	250 " " "	MAGERATA	21	451
	1600 GI Coy	FLORENCE	10	359
Working for A.M.G.				
<u>LABOUR</u>				
	400 Labour Regt -	FLORENCE	34	1292
	48 2 Bn and 99 to 104 Coys			
	402 Labour Regt -	COLLE - SALVETTI	36	1315
	40 1 Bn and 107 to 122 Coys			
	405 Labour Regt -	LEGHORN	10	386
	759 to 160 Coys		4	169
	403 Labour Regt -	COLLE SALVETTI	21	765
	410 Labour Regt -	LEGHORN	9	101
	214 and 215 to 224 Coys		28	1122
	225 1st Labour Regt		11	35
	40 2 Bn 245 to 240 Coys		37	1256
	410 1st Labour Regt		53	1270
	40 1 Bn 297 to 302 Coys			
	40 2 Bn 303 to 308 Coys			
	TOTAL FIFTH AREA (SER-ITIS).....		342	10563

ROME MAINTAIN AREA COMMAND (BR-ITF)

CATEGORY 2 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER MILITARY FORMATIONS (Cont'd)

EMGRS	ROME	5	85
50 Inor to 715 Art Wz Coy		5	85
52 " " 721 " " "		3	112
2 Rly Enger Gp HQ		17	69
2 Rly Enger Bn		21	560
<u>V.C.P.</u>			
611 Inor to 4 Vet Hosp	PASSOCORSE	5	35
621 " " 1 3rd Remount Dep.	"	6	255
TOTAL R.A.A.C.....		57	1116

/to sheet 8...

Working for A.M.G.

S. & T					
21	Recs Tst Co HQ			4	22
3	Recs Int Coy			14	362
4	" " " "			12	366
7	" " " "			15	347
14	" " " "			17	307
250	" " " "			21	451
1000	GI Coy			10	559
LACCHI					
100	Labour Regt				
101	2 Bn and 99 to 104 Coys	FLORENCE		34	1292
102	Labour Regt				
104	1 Bn and 177 to 122 Coys	COME - SALVETTI		36	1313
105	Labour Regt				
158	to 160 Coys	LEGNORI		10	386
109	Labour Regt			4	169
110	Labour Regt				
114	and 219 to 221 Coys	COME SALVETTI		24	765
115	142 Labour Regt			9	401
116	2 Bn 243 to 240 Coys	LEGNORI		28	1122
117	Labour Regt			11	35
118	1 Bn 297 to 302 Coys			37	1256
119	2 Bn 303 to 308 Coys			33	1270
TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (IRI-ITIS).....				342	10653

ROME-ALLIED AFRA COMMAND (IR-ITL)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS (Cont'd)

EMOGE					
50	Incr to 715 Art Wks Coy	ROME		5	85
52	" " 724 " " "	"		3	112
2	Plly Engr Co HQ	"		17	69
2	Plly Engr Bn	"		21	560
V. & B					
611	Incr to 4 Vet Hosp	PASSOCORSE		5	35
624	" " 1 RD Remount Dep.	"		6	255
TOTAL P.A.A.C.....				57	1116

/to sheet 8...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(8)

CATEGORY 3 - AREA 14 (SICILY) UNDER ALLIED POSSESSIONS (Cont'd)

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION (BRI-IRIS)

U N I T	LOCATION	STRUCTURE CITY O. R. #	R E M A R K S
266/1 Service Coy	VARIOUS	3	215
266/1 AF Coy	"	3	176
TOTAL A.C.C.		17	391

PINISURLE BASE SECTION (US-IRIS)

CATEGORY 3 - (Cont'd)

U N I T	LOCATION	STRUCTURE CITY O. R. #	R E M A R K S
HQ 212 DIVISION	NAPLES	4	115
HQ Zone 1	CIVITAVECCHIA	1	10
" " 2	PIONERO	1	9
" " 3	LEGNORI	1	8
" " 4	LEGNORI	1	8
1242 Hq MT Sq	NAPLES	4	58
152 Field Hospital	PIONERO	8	49
486 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	1	48
54 Field Infirmary	GRANO LOMBO	1	30
52 " " "	GRASSANO	1	32
53 " " "	GRIGNANO	1	30
54 " " "	Staging Area	1	27
55 " " "	LEGNORI	1	40
56 " " "	CAPIA	1	36
HQ 120 Inf Regt	PIONERO	1	54
HQ 2 Bn 120 Inf Regt	Staging Area	1	15
HQ 416 Inf Regt	LEGNORI	1	48
4 Field Bakery	PIONERO	1	75
212 Bakery Nucleus	CIVITAVECCHIA	1	38
120 QM Nucleus	PIONERO	1	27
212 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	1	23
30 QM Section	LEGNORI	1	40
HQ 301 Truck Bn	Staging Area	1	16
1st Staging Coy	" "	1	176
unassigned personnel	" "	1	922
HQ 522 Artillery Regt	CIVITAVECCHIA	1	55
1 Provisional Co HQ	NAPLES	1	50
1 Port Bn	PIONERO	1	897
2 " "	LEGNORI	1	504
3 " "	NAPLES	1	332
6 QM Service Bn	" "	1	703
7 " "	LEGNORI	1	722
8 " "	PIONERO	1	715
34 " "	LEGNORI	1	916

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

3									
8									
8									
58	1242 1st Mt Ssg								
49	152 Field Hospital								
48	486 "								
30	51 Field Infirmary								
32	52 "								
30	53 "								
27	54 "								
19	55 "								
36	56 "								
24	HQ 120 Inf Regt								
15	HQ 2 Bn 120 Inf Regt								
148	HQ 416 Inf Regt								
75	4 Field Bakery								
38	212 Bakery Nucleus								
27	120 QM Nucleus								
23	212 "								
40	30 QM Section								
16	HQ 301 Truck In								
176	1st Staging Coy								
222	unassigned personnel								
55	HQ 522 Arty Regt								
50	1 Provisional Co HQ								
897	1 Part Bn								
504	2 "								
232	3 "								
703	6 QM Service Bn								
722	7 "								
715	8 "								
916	34 "								
995	39 "								
445	2 Provisional Co HQ								
605	1 QM Truck Bn								
716	2 "								
582	4 "								
526	5 "								
689	7 "								
534	11 QM Service Bn								
722	28 "								

6385

/to sheet 9...

CIVITAVECCHIA  
 PIOMBINO  
 LEGHORN  
 NAPLES  
 PIOMBINO  
 CIVITAVECCHIA  
 GRUPO NEVANO  
 GROSSETO  
 GRIGGINO  
 Staging Area  
 LEGHORN  
 CAPUA  
 PIOMBINO  
 Staging Area  
 LEGHORN  
 FROSINO  
 CIVITAVECCHIA  
 PIOMBINO  
 CIVITAVECCHIA  
 LEGHORN  
 Staging Area  
 " "  
 " "  
 CIVITAVECCHIA  
 NAPLES  
 PIOMBINO  
 LEGHORN  
 NAPLES  
 " "  
 LEGHORN  
 PIOMBINO  
 LEGHORN  
 CAPODIMONTE  
 NAPLES  
 ANZANO  
 NAPLES  
 GRUPO - NEVANO  
 LEGHORN  
 PIOMBINO  
 NAPLES  
 LEGHORN

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

0256

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(10)

CATEGORY 2 - SUPPLY BASE - ITALY (Cont'd)

E. I. S. (Cont'd)

U N I T	LOCATION	STRENGTHS O. R's	R E M A I N S
2 Provisional Co HQ	AVERSA	6	35
1 MP Bn	LECCHIO	26	718
2 " "	NAPLES	17	578
3 " "	"	19	615
4 " "	CASIDARO	19	437
5 " "	REVVILLA	22	566
10 Provisional Co HQ	S. VINCENZO	11	46
30 QM Services Bn	LECCHIO	18	795
35 " " "	"	18	451
40 " " "	PORCO S. SUEZANO	18	626
1 Equip GS Bn	S. VINCENZO	27	489
2 " " "	LECCHIO	28	685
3 " " "	"	26	519
4 " " "	"	44	589
5 " " "	"	15	504
6 " " "	"	3	84
1 Drag Dump Truck Coy	"	3	107
2 " " "	"	3	
TOTAL PENINSULAR BASE SECTION.....		1768	44569

E I S A R M Y (-US-INTS)

CATEGORY 3 (Cont'd)

HQ 210 Division Div Supply Co	FLORENCE	73	180
	"	5	22
67 Inf Regt	CASERVENNINO	14	200
1 Bn	Area	22	519
2 Bn	"		
525 Inf Regt	SESTO FIORENTINO	25	529
1 Bn	Area	44	109
2 Bn	"	16	352
567 Army Hq Regt 2 Co	COLEZZANO Area	17	336
548 Inf Regt HQ	SESTO FIORENTINO	19	298
	Area	10	25

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

15	"	504
1	"	81
2	"	107
TOTAL THERMISTOR BASE SECTION.....		1768 44569

F I D T H A R M Y (US-ITIS)

CATEGORY 3 (Cont'd)

HC 240 Division Div Supply Sq	FLORENCE "	73	180
67 Inf Regt	"	3	22
1 Bn	CASALEMAREMARE	114	200
2 Bn	Area	22	519
525 Inf Regt	SESTO FIORENTINO	25	529
1 Bn	Area	11	109
2 Bn	FLORENCE area	16	352
567 Army Regt 2 Co	"	17	336
518 Inf Regt HQ	"	19	298
1 Bn	COLLETTAZANO Area	10	25
	SESTO FIORENTINO	22	558
	Area		
HC 916 Engr Bn	CAMPO BESENIGO area	5	114
23 Engr Bn	ALTAFLIO area	17	612
12 Engr Coy	CAMPO BESENIGO area	5	236
210 " "	"	4	190
209 " "	"	3	70
21 Bridging Coy	"	7	301
101 " "	"	3	299
6 Mining Coy	"	4	207
105 " "	COLLE SARUCCI	17	329
1022 Pack Coy	NORMACETTE	5	162
20 Pack Co HQ	SCARPELLA area	9	43
1 Pack Tpt Coy	FIBREZZOLA "	12	387
2 " "	MORLUCCIO "	11	368
5 " "	VIGNAIOLO "	11	379
9 " "	PIANGIOLI "	12	355
10 " "	LANDINI area	11	363
11 " "	MAZZETTA "	12	351
12 " "	MONDUZZO "	11	377
15 " "	RONCIBIACCIO area	11	375



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORICAL STATISTICS BASED ON OTHER UNIT, AREA, AND PLACEMENT (Cont'd)

(11)

FIFTH ARMY (Cont'd)

U N I T	LOCATION	STRATEGIC OFFRS O. P's	R E M A I N I N G
15 Pac: Tpt Coy	ROMOLIACCIO area	12	508
16 " " "	CASSEL-DEL-PIO area	13	356
Pack Mule Training Centre & 30 and 31 Pack Mule Secs	SCARFERRA area	8	161
525 Mule Hosp	COLES V D'ELSA area	0	34
865 " " "	FORONA area	2	51
119 Vet Hosp	PIERRE NOIA area	5	85
139 " " "	CARRIACIO area	4	67
211 " " "	S. MARIA CAPUA V. area	4	88
255 Battery	S.M. CASCIANO area	4	120
210 Div Staging Area	ROME	3	32
TOTAL FIFTH ARMY		472	9905

SUMMARY OF MAINLAND UNITS EMPLOYED BY ADDED FORMATIONS

ER-ITIS	Offrs O. P's	Offrs O. P's
EIGHTH ARMY		
1 DISTRICT	334	9641
3 DISTRICT	504	14042
FIFTH ARMY	934	25420
PAAC	342	10663
	57	1116
	17	391
		2315
		61280

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SUMMARY OF VAULTED UNITS EMPLOYED BY  
ALLIED FORMATIONS

Office 6. E's Office 0. E's

BR-ITIS

EIGHTH ARMY  
1 DISTRICT  
3 DISTRICT  
FIFTH ARMY  
RMAO  
ACC

334 9644  
501 14019  
284 29420  
312 10663  
57 1116  
17 391

2015 61280

US-ITIS

P.B.S.  
FIFTH ARMY

1763 41569  
472 9903

2210 54472

TOTAL EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED  
COMMAND OF THE MOUNTAIN.....

4255 119752

/To sheet 12...

(12)

CATEGORY 4 - AA and COAST DEFENSE (INT-ITIS)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH	PERK S
		Offrs O. R's	
APULIA		112	1811
CAMPANIA		82	1017
Smoke Units	TARANTO-BRIDGES	22	523
TOTAL - CATEGORY 4		216	3351

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY (INT-ITIS)

A.C.C.	UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH	PERK S
1001	1st Coy	FANO	9	365
1002	1st Truck Bn 2675 Regt ACC		10	190
1024	1st Coy	LECORNO	5	159
1025	1st Coy	"	5	190
561	Mineclearing Coy	GALTA	5	163
562	"	FESCIANA	3	181
	Training Unit	S. MARIA CAP. VET.	5	20

In process of reorganization as 1st Truck Bn 2675 Regt A.C.C.

REFUGEE CENTRES

REFUGEE CENTRES	UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTH	PERK S
Central Refugee Office		ROME	4	19
Refugee Assistance Office		BARI	4	10
600 Refugee Assistance Unit		ROSIGLIANO	11	117
601 " "		TORR. d'ANGONA	11	71
603 Refugee Transit Camp		PEGGIO	9	36
120 " "		ROME	7	32
205 " "		CASTIG. PIOMEN.	9	76
205 " "		FOGGIA	4	19
214 " "		MORCIANO	4	37
610 Refugee Assistance Unit		AREZZO	5	39
611 " "		CASTIGLIANE	2	15
612 " "		ASSISI	4	33
613 " "		FIGLINE V. A.	5	51
614 " "		MANDOLFO	3	34
615 " "		RI-UNI	4	47
616 " "		CHIARAVALLE	5	40
616a " "		FESARO	3	26
617 " "		BARI	4	26
618 " "		"	4	26
619 " "		"	4	26
Collecting Centre		LESSANO	4	9
"		BARI	4	10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A.C.G.	365			
1001 Gt Coy	190			
1st Truck Bn 2675 Regt AOC	159			In process of reorganisation as 1st Truck Bn 2675 Regt A.C.G.
1024 Gt Coy	190	9		
1025 Gt Coy	163	10		
564 Winelifting Coy	191	5		
562	20	5		
Training Unit		5		

REFUGEE CENTRES				
Central Refugee Office	19	4		
Refugee Assistance Office	10	4		
600 Refugee Assistance Unit	117	11		
601	71	11		
103 Refugee Transit Camp	36	9		
120	35	7		
205	76	9		
206	19	4		
214	37	4		
610 Refugee Assistance Unit	39	5		
611	15	2		
612	33	4		
613	51	5		
614	34	3		
615	47	4		
616	40	5		
616a	26	3		
617	26	4		
618	26	4		
619	26	4		
Collecting Centre	9	4		
"	10	4		
"	32	4		
	160	160		
	2102	2102		

ROME	
BARI	
ROSTERIANO	
TORR. S'ANCONIA	
PEGGIO	
ROME	
CASUS, NOKIN.	
FUGLIA	
MORCIANO	
ARIZZO	
CARTIGLIANE	
ASSISI	
FUGLIE V. A.	
MANDOLFO	
RILINI	
CHIARAVALLE	
ESARO	
BARI	
"	
"	
LESAMO	
BARI	
NAPLES	

GUARD BATTALIONS				
HQ 1 Guard Regt	49	9		1 District Area
515 Guard Bn	732	24		"
520	776	24		"
521	776	24		"
HQ 2 Guard Regt	31	10		EIGHTH Army area
505 Guard Bn	574	28		"
516	784	24		"
517	776	24		"
522	776	24		"
HQ 3 Guard Regt	95	19		1st IERS area
506 Guard Bn	635	22		"
507	646	22		"
508	643	22		"
509	696	25		"

AFRAGOLA	
ARIZZO	
AFRAGOLA	
"	
AFRAGOLA	
TESI	
AFRAGOLA	
"	
VARIGNE	
ASTRONI	
VERVILLI	
"	
"	
NAPLES	

/to sheet 13...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY (Cont'd)

(13)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRUCTURES G. I.'s	REMARKS
HQ 4 Guard Regt	ALFAGOLA	9	45 5 Dist area
HQ 5 " "	"	12	47 " " "
501 Guard Bn	TERRACINA	26	708 " " "
502 " "	BIVONNE	16	704 " " "
503 " "	BARI - VIESTE	20	694 " " "
504 " "	TORRE DEL GRECO	23	662 " " "
510 " "	MARI	26	690 " " Trg with 30 SOM
513 " "	"		LI as train guards
514 " "	BARLETTA-BRINDISI	24	811 3 Dist area
519 " "	ALFAGOLA	23	703 " " "
114 MG Bn	PONTECORNARE	24	776 " " "
		11	229 To be incorporated in 510
520 Guard Coy	SALERNO	5	125 Gd Bn v. c. f. 14 Oct
HQ 6 Guard Regt	ASTRONI	11	" " " " "
511 Guard Bn	SCANDICCI	19	41 FIFTH Army area
512 " "	"	25	722 " " "
510 Guard Bn	"		719 " " "
534 Special Gd Coy	S. SEVERO	11	117 w/c 3 Dist. ex 107 Terr. Bn
535 " "	CIAMPOBASSO	6	120 " " ex 5 Coy 120 Inf
550 Train Gd Coy	REGGIO	6	152 Regt
1 King's Coy	PIOMBINO	5	184 w/c Mov REGGIO
Two GRANATIERI Coys	ROME	21	222 w/c FIFTH Army temporarily
			622 16471 w/c RANC
S. I. M. (808 U.S. Bn)	ROME	359	976
" "	FORTE BRASCHI	8	221
		367	1199
<u>CENSOR SECTIONS</u>			
APULIA		49	56
CALABRIA		14	12
LAZIO		14	4
TOTAL CATEGORY 5		1226	1984

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

510 Guard Bn	117	w/c 3 Dist. ex 107 Terr. Bn	129	5	FIFTH Army area
511 Special Gd Coy	120	" " ex 5 Coy 120 Inf	44	11	" "
512 " "	152	Regt	722	19	" "
513 " "	184	w/c Mov REGGIO	710	25	" "
514 Train Gd Coy	222	w/c FIFTH Army temporarily			
515 King's Coy		w/o RAAC			
516 Two GRANATIERI Coys	622		16471		
S. I. M. (808 C.S. Bn)	359		978		
" "	8		221		
" "	367		1199		
<b>CENSOR SECTIONS</b>					
APULIA	49		56		
CAMPANIA	14		12		
LAZIO	14		4		
TOTAL CATEGORY 5	1226		1984		
<b>CATEGORY 6 - UNASSIGNED UNITS</b>					
Engr Depot					
AFRAGOLA CAMP					
MINERVINO Camp					
255 Forestry Coy					
Rear party 515 Inf Regt					
" " 447 Bersaglieri Regt VASTO					
TOTAL - CATEGORY 6 (B)	158		4266		
<b>(C) - IPI-ITIS</b>					
Surplus from Area HQ's, Districts, Depots, Garrison Tps & SERVICES	529		7534		
TOTAL - CATEGORY 6 (C)	529		7534		
TOTAL - CATEGORY 5	687		11800		

Personnel arrived from SARDINIA 9 to 22 Oct  
Incl 47 Telemadio Coy, 5  
offrs 147 one  
Incl anti-malaria squad.  
To be absorbed into labour

/To sheet 11...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(14)

S U M M A R Y  
M A I N L A N D

CATEGORY 1. ADMINISTRATION	INI-III	3,426	17,345
CATEGORY 2. CONTRACT	ERI-III	3,232	54,557
CATEGORY 3. SERVICE UNITS			
ERI-III	2,215	61,280	
IS - III	2,240	54,472	115,752
CATEGORY 4. AA and CD defense	INI-III	216	5,351
CATEGORY 5. INTERNAL SECURITY	III-III	1,226	19,844
CATEGORY 6. UNASSIGNED UNITS		687	11,860
TOTAL MAINLAND		15,244	222,650

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

AA anti CD defence	ITI-ITIS	216	3,351
CATEGORY 5. INTERNAL SECURITY	ITI-ITIS	1,226	19,844
CATEGORY 6. UNASSIGNED UNITS		587	11,800
TOTAL MA-INLAND		15,214	222,650

6283



0 2 6 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(15)

SICILY

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITIS

<u>UNIT</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>STRENGTHS</u> <u>Offrs C. R's</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
HQ SICILY	PALERMO	67	73
MILITARY TRIBUNAL	" CATANIA	18	3
<u>SERVICES</u>			
MEDICAL		45	250
SUPPLY		24	62
VET & REMOUNT		2	64
M. T.		22	108
Total Category 1		178	560

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITIS

SARAUDA DIV	ENNA	187	5037
AOSTA DIV	PALERMO	190	4085
Total Category 5		377	9122

CATEGORY 6 (c) UNASSIGNED UNITS ITI-ITIS

Surplus NT Services		-	23
Total Category 6		-	23

SUMMARY

SICILY

0267

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MEDICAL	45	250
SUPPLY	24	62
NET & REMOVRT	2	64
M. T.	<u>22</u>	<u>108</u>
Total Category I	178	<u>560</u>

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITIS

SABAUDA DIV	ENNA	187	5037
ACSTA DIV	PALERMO	<u>190</u>	<u>4085</u>
Total Category 5		377	<u>9122</u>

CATEGORY 6 (c) UNASSIGNED UNITS ITI-ITIS

Surplus NT Services	-	<u>23</u>
Total Category 6	-	<u>23</u>

SUMMARY  
SICILY

Category 1			
Administration	ITI-ITIS	178	560
Category 5			
Internal Security	ITI-ITIS	377	9122
Category 6			
Unassigned Personnel		23	
		<u>555</u>	<u>9705</u>

0 2 6 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(16)

SARDINIA

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITIS

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs C.R.'s	REMARKS
------	----------	---------------------------	---------

MILITARY H.Q. CAGLIARI 60 90

MILITARY TRIBUNAL 19 23

SERVICES

MEDICAL 109 571

SUPPLY 44 191

VET & REMOUNT 10 40

M. T. 29 286

Total Category 1 271 1201

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMANDS US-ITIS

205 DIVISION 384 8487

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITIS

CALABRIA DIVISION SASSARI 295 5469

Det attached P.W.B. CAGLIARI 5 45

Total Category 5 300 5514

CATEGORY 6(c) ITI-ITIS

MILITARY H.Q. SARDINIA 27 156

DISTRICTS & DEPUTS Various 223 1468

MISCELL PERSONNEL 28 329

Demobilisable Personnel (congondandi) 14 318

SERVICES

0269

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MEDICAL	109	571
SUPPLY	44	191
VET & REMOUNT	10	40
M. T.	29	286
Total Category 1	272	1201

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND US-ITIS

205 DIVISION	384	8487
--------------	-----	------

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITIS

CALABRIA DIVISION	SASSARI	295	5469
Det attached P.W.B.	CAOLIARI	5	45
Total Category 5		300	5514

CATEGORY 6 (C) ITI-ITIS

MILITARY H.Q.	SARDINIA	27	156
DISTRICTS & DEPUTS	Various	223	1468
MISCELL PERSONNEL		28	329
Demobilizable Personnel (congondandi)		14	318

SERVICES

MEDICAL	28	185
SUPPLY	81	649
ARTY	23	45
ENGINEER	129	1430
MOTOR TRANSPORT	78	1518
ARTY AND INF PERSONNEL	169	1275
Total Category 6	794	7373

6382

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(17)

SUMMARY  
SARDINIA

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs C. R's	REMARKS
Category 1			
Administration	ITI-ITIS	271 1201	
Category 3			
Service Units	US-ITIS	384 8487	
Category 5			
Internal Security	ITI-ITIS	300 5514	
Category 6			
Unassigned Personnel	ITI-ITIS	794 7373	
TOTAL SARDINIA		1749 22575	

CORSICA

CATEGORY 3. - Service Units employed by Allied Formations US-ITIS

TOTAL CORSICA 14 5121

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Category 3

Service Units US-ITIS 364 8487

Category 5

Internal Security ITI-ITIS 300 5514

Category 6

Unassigned Personnel ITI-ITIS 774 7373

TOTAL SARDEGNA 1749 22575

C O R S I C A

CATEGORY 3. - Service Units employed by Allied Formations US-ITI

TOTAL CORSICA 14 5121

CATEGORY 7. - CC. RR. ITI-ITIS

MILITARY CC. RR.	MAINLAND	20	1663
	SARDINIA	2	179
	SICILY	-	73

TERRITORIAL CC. RR.	MAINLAND	868	40286
	SARDINIA	56	3504
	SICILY	45	3032

Total Category 7 991 48737

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(18)

SUMMARY  
ITALIAN ARMY  
-----  
-----

MAINLAND	13,244	222,650
SICILY	555	9,705
SARDINIA	1,749	22,575
CORSICA	14	5,121
		<hr/>
TOTAL	15,562	260,051
CC.RR.	991	48,737
		<hr/>
GRAND TOTAL	16,553	308,788
		<hr/>

0 2 7 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CORSICA

14

5,121

TOTAL

15,562

260,051

CC.RR.

991

48,737

GRAND TOTAL

16,553

308,788

6330



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SECRET

(1)

ORDER OF BATTLE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY  
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND  
CORSICA

No. 2/2

as at 9 SEPT 1944 (SARDINIA 25 AUG)

MILITARY MISSION ITALIAN ARMY

R O M E

G/11

30 Sep 44

S U M M A R Y

	Offrs	O. R's	Offrs	O. R's
<u>CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION</u>				
MAINLAND	3116	16761		
SICILY	189	757		
SARDINIA	267	1253	3572	18971
<u>CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT</u>			3373	56444
<u>CATEGORY 3 - UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED COMMAND</u>				
BRITISH - MAINLAND	2458	57241		
- SICILY	2	86		
U.S. - MAINLAND	2466	58637		
- SARDINIA	366	8634		
- CORSICA	14	5121	5286	129919
<u>CATEGORY 4 - AA &amp; CD DEFENCE</u>				
MAINLAND	216	3228		
SARDINIA	249	5139		
SICILY	15	173	478	8540
<u>CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY</u>				
MAINLAND	727	10236		
SICILY	425	9577		
SARDINIA	460	11180	1610	30993
<u>CATEGORY 6 - UNASSIGNED UNITS</u>				
MAINLAND	1198	11232		
SICILY	48	286		
SARDINIA	1534	1775	2780	31293

0275

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Category	Offrs	O. R's	Offrs	O. R's
<u>CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION</u>	3116	16761	3572	18971
MAINLAND	189	757		
SICILY	267	1453		
SARDINIA				
<u>CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT</u>			3373	56444
<u>CATEGORY 3 - UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED COMMAND</u>				
BRITISH - MAINLAND	2456	57241		
- SICILY	2	86		
- MAINLAND	2466	58837		
- SARDINIA	366	8634		
- CORSICA	14	5121	5286	129919
<u>CATEGORY 4 - AA &amp; CD DEFENCE</u>				
MAINLAND	216	3228		
SARDINIA	249	5139		
SICILY	13	175	478	8540
<u>CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY</u>				
MAINLAND	727	10236		
SICILY	425	9577		
SARDINIA	460	11180	1610	30995
<u>CATEGORY 6 - UNASSIGNED UNITS</u>				
MAINLAND	1198	11232		
SICILY	48	286		
SARDINIA	1534	19775	2780	31293
<u>T O T A L</u>			17099	276160
<u>CATEGORY 7 - CC.FR</u>			997	45712
<u>G R A N D T O T A L</u>			18096	321872

DISTRIBUTION:- AFHQ (25), AAI (5), REAR 5 & 8 ARMIES (2), O2E, <sup>FBS,</sup> WAR MINISTRY (2), Col SIMONIS, ACC (3), 1, 2 & 3 DISTRICTS, MILITARY MISSION ITALIAN ARMY LO's :- 8 ARMY, 5 ARMY, SARDINIA, 1 DISTRICT, 2 DISTRICT, 3 DISTRICT, SICILY, PETBASE (3), 1 DISTRICT, LEGGIANO GP, TARANTO, 67 GARATSON, FRIULI GP, CREMONA GP, FOLGORE GP, LEGGIANO GP, TARANTO.

Internal Dist:- G.O.C., 2 i/c (2), G (6), A/Q (8), WAR DIARY (2), File G/A/519

(2)

M A I N T E N A N C E

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION

R E M A I N E N T S

STRENGTHS  
Offrs O. R.'s

LOCATION

UNIT

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs O. R.'s	REMAINENTS
STATO MAGGIORE GENERALE	ROME	14	151
MINISTRY OF WAR	ROME	425	669
STATO MAGGIORE R.E.	ROME	160	320
Military Academy	LECCE	36	433
		<u>680</u>	<u>1573</u>

AREA HQ's		185	368
MILITARY TRIBUNALS		150	195
DISTRICTS		57	133
DEPOTS		60	154
GARRISON TROOPS		10	327
C.E.R.S.A.	CHIETI	50	132
C.E.R.S.E.T.I.	ROME	53	110
"	Avv Det	24	58
TRANSIT CAMPS	OPS ZONE	8	24
"		9	51
Military Prison	LECCE	1	82
SERVICES			
MEDICAL		808	3402
SUPPLY		322	2468
ARTILLERY		47	1046
ENGINEER		318	2952
Vet & Remount		14	151
Motor Transport		352	5535
		<u>2436</u>	<u>15188</u>
TOTAL - CATEGORY 1		<u>3116</u>	<u>16761</u>

19 with 3 offrs 7 ors each  
" " " " " "  
" " " " " "

8 with 1 offr 3 ors each  
5 with 3 offrs 17 ors each

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

56 453

680 1575

AREA HQ's	135	368
MILITARY TRIBUNALS	150	195
DISTRICTS	27	153
DEPOTS	66	154
CAMPION TROOPS	10	327
C.E.R.S.A.	50	132
C.E.R.S.E.T.I.	55	110
" Adv det	24	58
TRANSIT CAMPS	8	24
"	9	51
"	1	82
Military Prison		
SERVICES		
MEDICAL	808	3402
SUPPLY	322	2468
ARTILLERY	47	1046
ENGINEER	313	2952
Vet & Remount	14	151
Motor Transport	332	3535
	2456	15188
	3116	16764

19 with 3 offrs 7 ors each  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 8 with 1 offr 5 ors each  
 3 with 3 offrs 17 ors each

CHIETI  
 ROME  
 OPS ZONE  
 LECCE

TOTAL - CATEGORY 1 .....

CATEGORY 2 - COMBAT

C.I.L.	1505	23039	In process of being re-org into FOLCORE & LEGANO COMBAT Gps
FRIULI DIV	426	6059	Incl 1 & 2 Bns 336 Inf Regt on loan to Allies for Cd duties
GRUOGIA DIV	456	8589	Incl 2 Bn 149 Inf Regt & 120 Inf Bn on loan to Allies for Guard duties
PICENO DIV	465	8166	
MARITIMA DIV	514	10135	
185 BR NEMBO	27	456	
TOTAL - CATEGORY 2	3573	56444	

/sheet 3 - CATEGORY 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(5)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS

U N I T	L O C A T I O N	S T R E N G T H S Offrs O. R's	R E M A R K S
10 Smoke Bn HQ	S. GIOVANNI a TED	4	Adm to Smoke Coys under 22 A.A. Bde
501 Smoke Coy	POZZUOLI	4	314
502 " "	BARI	4	247
503 " "	MARTELLONIA	6	255
504 " "	NAPLES	5	273
505 " "	POZZUOLI	5	313
506 " "	TORRE ANNUNZIATA	5	275
507 " "	BARLETTA	5	250
508 " "	TARANTO	5	316
509 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	5	200
510 " "	S. GIOVANNI a TED	5	200
2 ENGR BLY CP HQ	POME	14	60
1 Bly Bn	ORVIETO	19	538
2 " "	NAPLES	18	596
3 " "	FOLLIGNO	21	602
13 " "	SINIGALLIA	18	651
921 Doc's Op Coy	BARLETTA	9	392
922 " " "	BARI	7	400
923 " " "	TARANTO	11	460
924 " " "	BRINDISI	10	297
800 PCSACAVI Coy	TUORO	4	124
804 " "	CASTELLANA	3	95
210 Mixed Trgp Coy	ANTIGNANO	7	127
953 Weapons Sec	MOLENTA	5	206
954 " "	ROME	5	197
		204	7407

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

508	"	"	5	250
509	"	"	5	316
510	"	"	5	200
510	"	"	5	200
2 ENGR BLY CP HQ			14	60
1 Rly Bn			19	538
2 " "			18	596
3 " "			21	602
45 " "			18	654
921 Doctrs Op Coy			9	392
922 " " "			7	400
923 " " "			11	460
924 " " "			10	297
800 FOSCARINI Coy			4	124
804 " "			3	95
210 Mixed Engr Coy			7	427
953 Wkspys Sec			5	206
954 " " "			5	197
-----				
204				7407

BARI  
TARANTO  
CIVITAVECCHIA  
S. GIOVANNI A TED

ROME  
ORVIBIO  
NAPLES  
FOLLIGNO  
SINIGALLIA

BARI  
BARI  
TARANTO  
BRINDISI

TUORO  
CASTELLANA  
ANVERANO  
MOLFETTA  
ROME

HQ ALLIED ARMIES IN ITALY

HQ LINE Secs			14	Adm 2 District
504 Lino Sec			88	" " "
502 " "			88	" " "
503 " "			64	" " "
504 " "			59	" " "
505 " "			84	Adm 3 District
506 " "			87	" " "
507 " "			75	" " "
508 " "			87	" " "
509 " "			89	" " "
510 " "			89	" " "
511 " "			87	" " "
1051 Tank Tpt Bn			12	Adm EIGHTH ARMY

MOLA DI BARI  
MOLA DI BARI  
" " "  
VISTO  
MOLA DI BARI  
FOLLIGNO  
PRESENZANO  
TAVARNUZZE  
CAPUA  
COLOGNA  
"  
CASERTA

MAROTTA PORTO  
S. GIOGIO

MARTINA FRANCA  
APRIGENA  
PERSANO

ITALIAN INCORPORATEDS  
4 Vet Hospital  
6 " "  
125 Vet "

6377

/sheet 4 - CATEGORY 3 Cont'd

0280

(L)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND (cont'd)

ALLIED ARMIES IN ITALY (cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS Offrs O. R's	REMARKS
RAOC Reg Establishment	PONTICACCIANO	5	290
1 Td Remount Depot	APRICEVA	4	276
812 Base Remount Depot	"	3	59
		66	2512

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

266/1 Service Coy	VARIOUS	10	198	Formed from 2000 to 2007 Service Platoons
266/1 M.T. Coy	"	6	171	Formed from Driver Pls
		16	369	

EIGHTH ARMY

HQ 226 DIVISION	IRSI	19	98
Incr to HQ EIGHTH ARMY	IRSI	2	116
4th Recce Squadron	Operational Area	10	140
7 Mountain Regt	BIBBENA	8	588
Banda Patriota MATELLA	MANDOLFO	4	242
114 Bridge Watching Coy	Operational Area	3	97
504 ENGR BN HQ	AREZZO	4	30
1 Engr Coy	LE FONTANELLE	7	133
2 " "	VAL ANGHIERI	5	117
28 Engr Bn - 1 Coy	INCISA VALD.	3	112
3 Engr Coy	ZENO	6	211
25 " "	PASSIGNANO	6	151
163 " "	SEHIGALLA	5	216
960 Camouflage Unit	AREZZO	-	29
961 " "	INCISA VALDARNO	1	33
962 " "	IRSI	1	30

544 Inf Regt 2 Bn CIVITA CASTELLANA 41 633 Ex 96 Bn

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

Formed from 2000 to 2007  
Service Platoons  
Formed from Driver Pls

10 198  
6 171  
16 369

VARIOUS

Service Coy

266/1 M.T. Coy

EIGHTH ARMY

HQ 226 DIVISION	LESSI	19	98
Incr to HQ EIGHTH ARMY	LESSI	2	116
7th Recce Squadron	Operational Area	10	140
7 Mountain Regt	BIBBIENA	8	588
Bandia Patriota MALELLA	MANDOLFO	4	242
114 Bridge Watching Coy	Operational Area	3	97
504 ENGR BN HQ	AREZZO	4	50
1 Engr Coy	LE FONTANELLE	7	155
2 " "	VAL ANGHIERI	5	117
28 Engr Bn - 1 Coy	INCISA VALD.	3	112
3 Engr Coy	GENO	6	241
25 " "	PASSIGNANO	6	151
163 " "	SENIGALLIA	5	216
960 Camouflage Unit	AREZZO	29	29
961 " "	INCISA VALDARNO	33	33
962 " "	LESSI	1	30
514 Inf Regt 2 Bn	CIVITA CASTELLANA	41	633
3 Pack Tpt Coy	SCHIETI	17	449
7 " " "	"	15	474
786 Pack Tpt Coy	"	4	270
522 Inf Bn	GRADIGNO	4	157
515 Field Bakery	AREZZO	1	56
405 Labour Regt 163 & 164 Coys	LESSI-CIARAVALLE	13	350
409 Lab Regt 207 & 211 Coys	CHIUSI DELLA VERNA	12	312
410 Lab Regt 215 & 216 Coys	CANTOLICA FERRINGO	14	444
412 " " 237 to 242 Coys	FABRIANO area	36	1181
95 Medical Sec		7	289
315 Field Hospital	CASTIGLION FIOR	7	54
		255	6992

Employed by 5 CORPS for  
General duties incl T.G.

/sheet 5 - CATEGORY 3 (cont'd)



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(5)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND (cont'd)

1 DISTRICT

U N I T	L O C A T I O N	STRENGTHS OFFRS O. R's	R E M A R K S
HQ 209 DIV	OSIMO	25	78
2009 Service Platoon	"	1	55 Increment to HQ 1 Dist
Delegation "A"	CHIETI	68	320 To be reduced to 11 all ranks
900 Artisan Wks Coy	ANCONA	11	265
902 " " "	"	4	236
903 " " "	"	3	185
904 " " "	"	6	236
907 Rep Lav Art	MONTE CARPI	4	130
912 " " "	ANCONA	4	98
914 " " "	AREZZO	4	148
917 " " "	FALCONARA	3	124
28 Engr Bn HQ 2 & 3 Coys	CIVITANOVA	14	450
501 Engr Bn 3 Coy	CHILAVALLI	4	174
152 Engr Coy	CASTELFRANCO	6	270
209 " " (502 Bn)	CHILAVALLI	6	220
15 Sigs Wisp	CEVITA CASTELLANA	1	27
150 " "	AREZZO	1	22
1005 GT Coy two Pls (TIPPER)	ANCONA	3	130
401 Lab Regt HQ	ANCONA	12	42
105 to 110 Coys	ANCONA	50	1440
111 to 116 Coys	ENSI - FALCONARA	46	1415
405 Lab Regt HQ	AREZZO	15	71
153 to 158 Coys	AREZZO	48	1305
161 and 162 Coys	SEMPALTA - ENSI	15	350
409 Lab Regt HQ	STAGLIANO	9	30
201 to 210 Coys (less 207 Coy)	AREZZO - CHIUSI	56	1503
410 Lab Regt HQ	"	13	52
213 to 224 Coys (less 215 and 216 Coys)	FALCONARA - ENSI	74	2068
415 Lab Regt HQ	ANCONA	10	57
249 to 256 Coys	ANCONA	76	2078
257 to 260 Coys	MARCIANO	30	731

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

904	"	"	"	2	109
907	Rep Lav Art	"	"	6	236
912	"	"	"	4	130
914	"	"	"	4	98
917	"	"	"	4	144
26	Engr Bn HQ 2 & 5 Coys	"	"	3	124
504	Engr Bn 3 Coy	"	"	14	460
152	Engr Coy	"	"	4	174
209	" (502 Bn)	"	"	6	270
15	Sigs Wasp	"	"	6	220
130	"	"	"	1	27
		"	"	1	22
1005	GT Coy two Pls (TIFFIN) ANCONA	"	"	3	130
404	Lab Regt HQ	MONTE CAPEONE	"	12	42
105 to 110 Coys	ANCONA	"	"	50	1140
111 to 116 Coys	TESI - FALCONARA	"	"	46	1415
405	Lab Regt HQ	AREZZO	"	15	71
153 to 158 Coys	AREZZO	"	"	43	1305
161 and 162 Coys	TERRAPALIA - TESI	"	"	15	350
409	Lab Regt HQ	STAGLIANO	"	9	50
201 to 210 Coys (less 207 Coy)	AREZZO - CHIUSI	"	"	56	1503
440	Lab Regt HQ	"	"	15	52
213 to 224 Coys (less 215 and 216 Coys)	FALCONARA - TESI	"	"	74	2068
443	Lab Regt HQ	ANCONA	"	10	57
249 to 256 Coys	ANCONA	"	"	76	2078
257 to 260 Coys	MAROLINO	"	"	50	731
314	Field Bakery	"	"	1	44
		"	"	621	14060

2. DISTRICT

209	DIV HQ (Rear)	CHIUSI	6	30	
502	Engr Bn HQ	TERMOOLI	5	19	6370
24	Coy	"	5	224	
905	Art Wks Coy	FOGGIA	5	173	
916	Rep Lav Art Coy	MANTREDONIA	5	85	Incr to 715 Art Wks Coy
918	"	BARI	4	125	" " 658 " " "
920	"	VASTO	8	235	
	carried forward.....		36	891	

/sheet 6 - CATEGORY 3 (cont'd)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(6)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND (cont'd)

2 DISTRICT (cont'd)

U N I T	L O C A T I O N	S T R E N G T H S Offrs O. R's	R E M A R K S
769 Forestry Coy	Carried forward.... CASCANO	56 2	891 115
1003 GI Coy (A & C Pls) TIVERA VASTO	VASTO	1	129
1005 GI Coy HQ & two Pls "	VASTO	7	155
1006 GI Coy	PALO DEL COLLE	10	392
1007 GI Coy	MOLIFATA+	5	206
1009 Drivers Coy	MONOPOLI	4	136
Driving School	POLIGNANO	5	196
403 Lab Regt	BARI	254	2464
400 & 402 Lab Regts	MINERVINO	191	2190
404 Lab Regt HQ		14	62
144 to 149 Coys	BRINDISI	45	1359
150 to 152 Coys	BARI	16	459
406 Lab Regt HQ	TARANTO	12	71
165 to 170 Coys	BARI	52	803
171 to 176 Coys	BARI	70	1703
408 Inf Regt	FOGGIA	31	681
Transit Camp	TERMOLE	12	25
Ammunition Dump	TERMOLE	2	33
Snow Warfare School	SEPINO	1	38
		750	12108

3 DISTRICT

HQ 227 DIV	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	28	124
3 Engr Coy	CANCELLO	6	128
4 " "	TORRE ARUNZIATA	5	217
55 " "	NAPLES	5	153
162 Engr Coy	MONTICORVINO	6	186
931 " "	CANCELLO	3	104
932 " "	SALENO	4	150

Working for US Airforce

In course of formation

In course of formation

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

405 Lab Regt	234	2464	In course of formation
400 & 402 Lab Regts	191	2190	
404 Lab Regt HQ	14	62	
141 to 149 Coys	45	1359	
150 to 152 Coys	16	459	
406 Lab Regt HQ	12	71	
165 to 170 Coys	52	803	
171 to 176 Coys	70	1703	
408 Inf Regt	31	681	Working for US Airforce
Transit Camp	12	25	
Ammunition Dump	2	33	
Snow Warfare School	1	38	
	750	12108	
<u>3 DISTRICT</u>			
HQ 227 DIV	28	124	
3 Engr Coy	6	128	
4 " "	5	217	
55 " "	5	153	
162 Engr Coy	6	186	
931 " "	3	104	
932 " "	4	150	
901 Art Wks Coy	5	182	Incr to 717 Art Wks Coy
906 Rep Lav Art	4	126	" " 675
908 " "	4	140	" " 657
909 " "	4	117	" " 699
910 " "	4	144	" " 697
911 " "	4	126	" " 721
913 " "	4	148	" " 656
915 " "	4	148	" " 4
919 " "	4	148	" " 4
951 Engr Wksp Sec	2	44	
952 " "	2	45	
135 Forestry Coy	3	111	
	101	2539	

/sheet 7 - CATEGORY 3 (cont'd)

(7)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND (cont'd)

U N I T	L O C A T I O N	I D I S T R I C T (cont'd)		R E M A R K S
		STRENGTHS	Offrs O. R'u	
HQ 513 Regt & one Coy	Carried forward.....	104	2539	
HQ 516 Regt	S. GIOVANNI TED.	22	543	
114 M.G. Bn	TORRE del GHECO	24	72	
	SALERNO	16	258	
1002 CT Coy	NAPLES	9	350	
1003 GT Coy (B & D Pls) (TIPPER)	NAPLES	8	280	
1004 GT Coy	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	10	300	
1240 Hy MT Sec		1	61	awaiting disbandment as rfts
CAF (T.O.) School				
1 CAF (T.O.) Coy	OTTAVIANO	1	9	
2 " " "	POMPEI	2	111	
3 " " "	OTTAVIANO	5	135	
	"	4	135	
407 Lab Regt HQ	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	9	50	
177 to 182 Coys	CANCELLO	43	1294	
183 to 188 Coys	POMPEGIARANO	36	1074	
417 Lab Regt HQ	ARRACOLA	11	36	
297 to 302 Coys	"	42	1025	Moving approx 23 Sep to ANCONA to under command 1 District
80 Mounted Range Det	CAMEROTA	1	15	Range Guard
Units awaiting collection	ARRACOLA Camp	14	1190	For labour duties
		359	9318	
<u>BRITISH INCREMENT TO FIFTH ARMY</u>				
1000 GT Coy	PIOMBINO	10	245	Working for A.M.G.
4 Pack Tpt Coy	Operational area	14	508	
14 " " "	"	20	554	
250 " " "	MACERATA	21	498	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

NAPLES		9	359	
1002 GT Coy				
1003 GT Coy (B & D Pls)		6	280	
(TIPPER)		10	300	
1004 GT Coy		4	61	Awaiting disbandment as vpts
1240 Sq Mt Sec				
OTTAVIANO		1	9	
107 (T.O.) School		2	111	
1 CAP (T.O.) Coy		5	135	
2 " " "		4	135	
3 " " "				
CAVA DEL TIRRENI		9	30	
107 Lab Rest HQ		43	1294	
177 to 182 Coys		36	1074	
183 to 188 Coys		11	36	
447 Lab Rest HQ		42	1026	Moving approx 25 Sep to ANCOHA to under command 1 District
297 to 302 Coys				
CAMEROTA		1	15	Range Guard
80 Mounted Range Det				
AFRAGOLA Camp		14	1190	For labour duties
Units awaiting collection		359	9318	

BRITISH INCREMENT TO FIFTH ARMY

PIOMBINO		10	245	Working for A.M.G.
Operational area		14	508	
"		20	554	
"		21	498	
MACERATA				
MONTEVARCHI		15	351	
CARDATO		11	116	
PIOMBINO - LIVORNO		38	1071	
AREZZO		38	1300	
		167	4645	

6377

/sheet 8 - CATEGORY 5 (cont'd)

(8)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND (cont'd)

FIFTH ARMY

UNIT LOCATION STRENGTHS REMARKS  
Offrs O.R's

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS	REMARKS
		Offrs	O.R's
HQ210 DIVISION	TAVARVILLE	32	184
Div Supply Gp	CECINA	5	10
" Tpt Gp	CASTAGS. CAUDUC	-	20
Delegation "7"	VITERBO	15	87
57 Inf Regt HQ	VENTURINA	16	211
1 Bn	"	24	585
2 Bn	"	27	607
525 Inf Regt HQ	TAVARVILLE	10	105
1 Bn	VENTURINA	25	674
2 Bn	TAVARVILLE	23	577
567 Arty Gp	CECINA	26	451
2 Gp	VENTURINA	12	31
548 Inf Regt HQ	"	25	674
1 Bn			
HQ 910 Engr Bn	CECINA	5	19
25 Engr Bn	CAPANNOLI	18	720
12 Engr Coy	CECINA	6	187
210 Engr Coy	S. CASCIANO	6	199
909 Engr Coy	PIOMBINO	4	90
21 Bridging Coy	CECINA	4	277
104 "	"	6	223
6 Mining Coy	PIOMBINO	6	250
103 "	VENTURINA	17	431
1022 Truck Coy	S. PIETRO in PALAZZO	5	165
20 Pack Gp HQ	FORTE GEMORI	3	9
21 " " "	SCHIETI	4	22
1 Pack Tpt Coy	S. CASCIANO	14	431
2 " " "	"	13	431
5 " " "	CERTALDO	14	421
9 " " "	"	12	436
10 " " "	PIAGGIA	15	593
11 " " "	S. CASCIANO	11	435
12 " " "	SCANDICGALLO area	6	364
13 " " "	CAVALLINA	9	397
15 " " "	BOGO S. LORENZO	8	386

To be reduced to 6  
offrs 6 ors

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

2 Bn	"	27	607
525 Inf Regt HQ	TAVARNESE	10	105
1 Bn	VENTURINA	23	674
2 Bn	TAVARNESE	23	577
567 Arty Gp			
2 Cp	CECINA	26	451
546 Inf Regt HQ	VENTURINA	12	31
1 Bn	"	23	674
HQ 910 Engr Bn	CECINA	5	19
23 Engr Bn	CAPRUNO	18	720
12 Engr Coy	CECINA	6	167
240 Engr Coy	S. CASCIANO	6	199
909 Engr Coy	FIORINO	4	90
24 Bridging Coy	CECINA	4	277
104 " "	"	6	225
6 Mining Coy	PIOMBINO	6	230
105 " "	VENTURINA	17	431
1022 Truck Coy	S. PIETRO in PALAZZO	5	165
20 Pack Gp HQ	PONTE GIVORI	3	9
24 " " "	SCHIETI	4	22
1 Pack Tpt Coy	S. CASCIANO	14	431
2 " " "	"	13	431
5 " " "	CERTALDO	14	421
5 " " "	"	12	436
10 " " "	PIAGGIA	15	393
11 " " "	S. CASCIANO	11	435
12 " " "	SCANDICCIATO area	6	364
13 " " "	CAVALLERIA	9	397
14 " " "	BORGO S. LORENZO	8	386
15 " " "	CENTALA	9	267
30 & 51 Pack Mule Secs & Training Centre	PONTE GIVORI	20	577
525 Field Hospital	ALBERESI	9	40
865 " "	VALLIN FORSE	9	62
110 Vet Hospital	CECINA	5	94
150 " "	SALINE	5	83
241 " "	S. MARIA CAPUA VETERE	4	88
255 Battery	SAN CASCIANO	4	118
240 Div Staging Area	ROME	2	84
		489	11495

/sheet 9 - CATEGORY 3 (cont'd)



(9)

CATEGORY 5 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ARMED COMMAND (cont'd)

INSULAR BASE SECTION

U N I T                      L O C A T I O N                      S T R E N G T H S                      R E M A R K S

Offrs O. S.'s

HQ 212 DIVISION	NAPLES	57	281	
HQ ZONE 1	"	4	10	
HQ ZONE 2	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	10	
HQ ZONE 3	PIOMBINO	4	10	
HQ ZONE 4	"	4	10	
1242 iv ME Sec	NAPLES	2	55	
152 Field Hospital	PIOMBINO	7	58	
466 "	CIVITAVECCHIA	7	60	
51 Field Infirmary	GRUMO NEVANO	3	31	
52 "	ASTRONI	4	37	
53 "	GRICCHIANO	4	28	
54 "	ASTRONI	4	35	
55 "	"	4	36	
56 "	GRUMO NEVANO	4	55	
226 Medical Section	NAPLES	1	12	
HQ 120 Inf Regt	PIOMBINO	11	61	
4 Field Bakery	"	2	62	
HQ 552 Arty Regt	CIVITAVECCHIA	13	68	
242 QM Nucleus	"	3	23	
242 Bakery Nucleus	"	4	49	
HQ 446 Inf Regt	ASTRONI	11	51	
30 QM Section	"	4	33	
Special Supply Section	PIOMBINO	3	28	
1 Provisional Co HQ	NAPLES	13	56	
1 Port Bn	PIOMBINO	29	819	
2 Port Bn	LIVORNO	19	368	
3 Port Bn	NAPLES	36	985	
6 Service Bn	"	24	751	
7 Service Bn	LIVORNO	22	697	
8 Service Bn	PIOMBINO	25	824	
28 Service Bn	NAPLES - GROSSETO	27	738	
34 Service Bn	PIOMBINO	27	968	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

1242 IV MI Sec	NAPLES		2	55
152 Field Hospital	PIOMBINO			58
486 "	CIVITAVECCHIA		7	60
51 Field Infirmary	GRUMO NEVANO		7	51
52 "	ASTRONI		3	37
53 "	GRICHIANO		4	28
54 "	ASTRONI		4	35
55 "	"		4	36
56 "	GRUMO NEVANO		4	55
226 Medical Section	NAPLES		4	12
HQ 120 Inf Regt	PIOMBINO		11	61
4 Field Bakery	"		2	62
HQ 552 Arty Regt	CIVITAVECCHIA		13	68
212 QM Nucleus	"		3	23
212 Bakery Nucleus	"		4	40
HQ 415 Inf Regt	ASTRONI		11	51
30 QM Section	"		4	33
Special Supply Section	PIOMBINO		3	23
1 Provisional Gp HQ	NAPLES		13	56
1 Port Bn	PIOMBINO		29	819
2 Port Bn	LIVORNO		19	368
3 Port Bn	NAPLES		30	985
6 Service Bn	"		24	754
7 Service Bn	LIVORNO		22	697
8 Service Bn	PIOMBINO		25	824
28 Service Bn	NAPLES - GROSSETO		27	758
34 Service Bn	PIOMBINO		27	908
2 Provisional Gp HQ	NAPLES		14	78
1 QM Truck Bn	AREANO		30	463
2 QM Truck Bn	GRUMO NEVANO		25	484
3 QM Truck Bn	NAPLES		21	249
4 QM Truck Bn	GRUMO NEVANO		25	492
5 QM Truck Bn	LIVORNO		24	502
6 QM Truck Bn	NAPLES		27	490
7 QM Truck Bn	PIOMBINO		25	458
11 QM Service Bn	NAPLES		28	839
39 QM Service Bn	"		25	789
3 Provisional Gp HQ	AVERSA		8	18
1 Ordnance Bn	MELITO		32	904
2 Ordnance Bn	NAPLES		35	912
3 Ordnance Bn	CIVITAVECCHIA		22	544
4 QM Service Bn	AVERSA		34	673
5 QM Service Bn	ANZIO		26	547
9 QM Service Bn	AVERSA		21	732
10 QM Service Bn	PIOMBINO		16	437
13 QM Service Bn	CASERTA		24	767
14 QM Service Bn	CIVITAVECCHIA		35	1108

6372

/sheet 10

(10)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND (cont'd)

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS	REMARKS
		Offrs O. N's	
4 Provisional Gp HQ	GRINALDO	12	44
1 QM Service Bn	MARCIANISE	21	579
12 " " "	GRICIGNANO	24	607
46 " " "	NAPLES	19	609
17 " " "	MARCIANISE	19	694
18 " " "	GRICIGNANO	23	703
19 " " "	CENA (AVERSA)	19	580
26 " " "	GRICIGNANO	22	587
1 QM Bn	NAPLES	21	892
2 QM Bn	ASTROVI	27	953
3 QM Bn	PERSANO	24	654
5 Provisional Gp HQ	SECUNDIGLIANO	14	43
1 Engr Maint Coy	PISCINOLA	4	190
2 " " "	NAPLES	6	185
1 Petrol Dist Coy	"	6	210
4 Engr Dump Truck Coy	MADDALONI	5	96
1 - 5 Engr Fire fighting Units	PISCINOLA	5	212
15 QM Service Bn	GRICIGNANO	26	659
20 " " "	"	25	585
25 " " "	PISCINOLA	23	825
40 " " "	PONTICELLI	23	801
4 Engr G.S. Bn	GRICIGNANO	35	615
6 Provisional Gp HQ	AGRANO	12	51
24 QM Service Bn	"	24	660
22 " " "	"	24	768
23 " " "	ROME	25	860
Vet General Hospital	GROSSETO	13	223
7 Provisional Gp HQ	SECUNDIGLIANO	11	47
24 QM Service Bn	"	33	745
29 " " "	M. PEPE	37	1249
31 " " "	PIANA CALAZZO	22	596
32 " " "	CASAGIOVE	16	349
33 " " "	BARNOLI	23	790
36 " " "	CASAGIOVE	14	379
1 Gas Supply Coy	FERTILIA	5	125
2 " " "	"	5	125

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

015  
016  
017  
018  
019  
020  
021  
022  
023  
024  
025  
026  
027  
028  
029  
030  
031  
032  
033  
034  
035  
036  
037  
038  
039  
040  
041  
042  
043  
044  
045  
046  
047  
048  
049  
050  
051  
052  
053  
054  
055  
056  
057  
058  
059  
060  
061  
062  
063  
064  
065  
066  
067  
068  
069  
070  
071  
072  
073  
074  
075  
076  
077  
078  
079  
080  
081  
082  
083  
084  
085  
086  
087  
088  
089  
090  
091  
092  
093  
094  
095  
096  
097  
098  
099  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

Unit	Location	Count	Value
1 QM Bn	NAPLES	21	892
2 QM Bn	ASTRONI	27	953
3 QM Bn	PESANO	24	654
5 Provisional Gp HQ	SECONDIGLIANO	14	43
1 Engr Maint Coy	PISCINOLA	4	190
2 " "	NAPLES	6	185
1 Petrol Dist Coy	"	6	210
4 Engr Dump Truck Coy	MADDALONI	5	96
1 - 5 Engr Fire Fighting Units	PISCINOLA	5	212
15 QM Service Bn	GHICCIANO	26	659
20 " " "	"	23	585
25 " " "	PISCINOLA	23	825
40 " " "	PONTICELLI	23	894
4 Engr G.S. Bn	GHICCIANO	35	645
6 Provisional Gp HQ	ARIANO	12	51
24 QM Service Bn	"	24	660
22 " " "	"	24	768
25 " " "	ROME	25	860
Vet General Hospital	GROSSETO	13	223
7 Provisional Gp HQ	SECONDIGLIANO	11	47
24 QM Service Bn	"	33	745
29 " " "	M. PEPE	37	1219
31 " " "	PIANA CALAZZO	22	596
32 " " "	CASAGIOVE	15	349
33 " " "	BAGENOLI	23	750
36 " " "	CASAGIOVE	14	379
1 Gas Supply Coy	PERCHIA	5	125
2 " " "	"	5	125
8 Provisional Gp HQ	PIOMBINO	12	51
2 QM Services Bn	CIVITAVECCHIA	21	461
3 " " "	PIOMBINO	18	568
27 " " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	23	784
5 QM Bakery Coy	"	3	117
9 Provisional Gp HQ	AVERSA	6	52
1 M.F. Bn	LIVORNO	18	611
2 " " "	NAPLES	20	618
3 " " "	"	17	618
4 " " "	CARRIARO	22	584
5 " " "	"	25	656

/sheet 11 -- CATEGORY 3 (cont'd)

(11)

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND (cont'd)

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (cont'd)

U N I T                      L O C A T I O N                      S T R E N G T H                      R E M A R K S  
O f f i c e r s   O . R ' s

10 Provisional Gp HQ	PIOMBINO	11	59	
1 Engr Dumpy Truck Coy	LIVORNO	5	95	
2 " " "	TARQUINI	4	111	
3 " " "	PIOMBINO	6	106	
2 Engr Pot Dist Coy	SAN STEFANO	7	199	
1 Engr G.S. Bn	PIOMBINO	26	410	
2 " " "	"	29	730	
3 " " "	LIVORNO	27	554	
5 " " "	"	13	310	
6 " " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	12	211	
30 QM Service Bn	SAN STEFANO	24	650	
35 " " "	"	22	546	
Transit Camp	ASTRONI	61	1011	
14 Engr Service Coy	"	2	150	
15 " " "	"	2	150	
17 " " "	"	2	150	
18 " " "	"	2	150	
		<u>1977</u>	<u>47342</u>	

SUMMARY OF MAINLAND SERVICE UNITS  
EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS

	O f f i c e r s	O . R ' s
A.F.H.Q.	204	7407
A.A.I.	66	2314
A.C.C.	16	369
EIGHTH ARMY	255	6992
1 DISTRICT	621	14060
2 DISTRICT	750	12108
3 DISTRICT	359	9318
BRITISH INCREMENT TO FIFTH ARMY	167	4643
TOTAL U/O BRITISH FORMATIONS	2458	57241

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

6	"	"	"	15	516
30	Off Service Bn	"	CIVITAVECCHIA	12	211
35	"	"	"	24	650
	"	"	SAV STEFANO	22	546
	Transit Camp	"	ASERONTI	64	1014
14	Engr Service Coy	"	"	2	130
15	"	"	"	2	120
17	"	"	"	2	130
18	"	"	"	2	130
				1977	47542

SUMMARY OF MAINTAINED SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS

	Officers	O. R's
A.F.H.Q.	204	7407
A.A.I.	66	2344
A.C.C.	16	369
FIFTH ARMY	255	6992
1 DISTRICT	621	14060
2 DISTRICT	750	12108
3 DISTRICT	359	9318
BRITISH INCORPORATED TO FIFTH ARMY	167	4343
TOTAL U/C BRITISH FORMATIONS	2458	57241

FIFTH ARMY PENINSULAR BASE SECURITY

409	11195
1977	47542

TOTAL U/C U.S. FORMATIONS

2466	58857
------	-------

TOTAL EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED COMMAND

4904	116078
------	--------

6070

/sheet 12 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(12)

CATEGORY 4 - A.A. DEFENSE

U N I T	LOCATION	STREAMS Offrs O. R.'s	REMARKS
---------	----------	--------------------------	---------

A.A. DEFENSE	APULIA	137	2209
"	CAMPANIA	79	1019

TOTAL - CATEGORY 4

216 3228

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY

A.C.O.

1001 G.N. Coy	PINOCCHIO	10	439
1024 " "		8	245
1025 " "			
561 Mine Lifting Coy	GAETA	5	170
562 " "	PESCARA	5	216
HQ I.P.C.	REGGIO	9	38
100 Transit Camp	CATANZARO	9	58
106 " "	PIZZO CALABRO	3	22
205 " "	CASFIGLIONE	6	40
214 " "	"	6	36
251 " "	ORTONA	7	34
252 " "	CHIETI	6	16
253 " "	FOGGIA	2	12
600 APC	ROME	20	170
601 " "	FOGGIA	20	168
604 detachment	M.S. SAVITTO	1	29
610 APC	AREZZO	6	37
611 " "	CAMPANIA	4	30
612 " "	S.M. ANGELI	3	51
613 " "	CASTEL. DI CRIAN.	6	34
614 " "	S.M. ANGELI	5	28
615 " "	ANCONA	5	32
616 " "	S. GIORGIO	5	32
617 " "	BARI	9	59
618 " "	"		
619 " "	"	5	10
Supply Office	BARI		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

CATEGORY 5 - IMPERIAL SECURITY

A.C.O.

1001 G.F. Coy	PINOCCHIO	10	459
1024 " "		8	245
1025 " "			
581 Mine Lifting Coy	GAETA	5	170
562 " "	PESCARA	5	216
IG A.F.C.	REGGIO	9	38
100 Transit Camp	CARANZARO	9	38
406 " "	PIZZO CALIANO	3	22
203 " "	CASTIGLIONE	8	40
214 " "	"	6	36
251 " "	ORTONA	7	54
252 " "	CHIETI	6	16
253 " "	FOGGIA	2	12
600 APC	ROME	20	170
601 " "	FOGGIA	20	168
604 detachment	M.S.SAVIRO	4	29
640 APC	AREZZO	6	37
611 " "	CAMPANIA	4	30
612 " "	S.M. ANGELI	3	51
613 " "	CASSEL. IN CEIAN.	6	34
614 " "	S.M. ANGELI	5	28
615 " "	ANCONA	5	32
616 " "	S.GIORGIO	5	32
617 " "	BARI	9	59
618 " "	"		
619 " "	BARI	5	10
Supply Office	ROMA	6	14
		-----	-----
		175	2000
501 Guard Bn	TRAMTO	20	726
502 " "	BITONTO	11	571
503 " "	BARI - VIESTO	11	678
504 " "	TORRE del GRECO	25	753
505 " "	CIVITA CASTELLANA	20	400
506 " "	ASTRONI	25	726
507 " "	"	23	707
508 " "	"	24	743
509 " "	"	25	801
		-----	-----
	carried forward.....	134	6105

Arrived from SARDINIA  
 Aug 15 to 29  
 " " " " " " " "  
 " " " " " " " "  
 " " " " " " " "

/sheet 13 - CATEGORY 5 (cont'd)



(13)

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY (cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRUCTURES	REMARKS
		Offrs	C. R's
518 Guard Bn:	Brought forward.....	184	6105
250 Train Gd Coy	REGGIO	6	152 w/c NOV REGGIO
107 Territorial Bn	S. SEVERO	12	243 w/c USAAF
5 Coy 120 Inf Regt	CAMPORASSO	6	150
520 Guard Coy	TALENTE	5	105
Two GRANTINI Coys	ROME	8	240 w/c R.A.A.O.
1 King's Coy	PIOMBINO	4	196 w/c FIFTH ARMY temp.
1 Coy 152 Pack M.G. Bn	"	5	150 " " "
		<u>230</u>	<u>7311</u>
S.I.M.	ROME	261	850
S.M.R.E. Interpreters	APULIA & CAMPANIA	65	75
		<u>324</u>	<u>925</u>
		<u>277</u>	<u>10236</u>

CATEGORY 6 - UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL

Area HQ's	BARI - CACANZANO	27	227
Districts	VARIOUS	145	514
Depots	"	700	6865
Garrison Tps	BARI-JACOPE-BRENDESI	77	990
Transit Camps	VARIOUS	442	1258
HQ 1 GUIDE Cp	CASA DEL FIANCHI	11	28
9 Instruction Bn	ORLA	79	754
Drivers Est Unit	GIOVINAZZO	9	376
101 Forestry Coy	CROCONE	8	220
		<u>1198</u>	<u>11232</u>

SUMMARY TABLE

0 2 9 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

S.I.M.	ROAD	264	850
S.M.R.E. Interpreters	APULIA & CAMPANIA	63	75
		<u>324</u>	<u>925</u>

TOTAL - CATEGORY 5..... 727 10236

CATEGORY 6 -- UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL

Area HQ's	BARI - CANZANO	27	227
Districts	VARIOUS	145	514
Depots	"	700	6865
Garrison Tps	BARI-LECCE-BRINDISI	77	990
Transit Camps	VARIOUS	142	1256
HQ 1 GUIDE Gp	CASA DEL FERRINI	11	28
9 Instruction Bn	ORLA	79	754
Drivers Rgt Unit	GIOVINAZZO	9	376
401 Forestry Coy	CROTONE	8	220
		<u>1198</u>	<u>11232</u>

SUBSECT MAINLAND

CATEGORY	1	3116	16761
CATEGORY	2	5373	56444
CATEGORY	3	1904	116078
CATEGORY	4	216	3228
CATEGORY	5	727	10236
CATEGORY	6	1198	11232
T O T A L.....		<u>13534</u>	<u>213979</u>

6383

/sheet 14 - SICILY - CATEGORY 1

0300

(14)

S I C I L Y

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION

<u>U N I T</u>	<u>LOCATIONS</u>	<u>STRENGTHS</u>	<u>REFERENCES</u>
		<u>Offrs</u>	<u>O. R's</u>
HQ SICILY	PALERMO	62	39
Military Tribunal	PALERMO - CATANIA	17	4
Services		54	214
Medical		11	35
Supply		2	74
Vet & Remount		10	126
Artillery		18	79
Engineer		15	126
M.T.			
<b>TOTAL - CATEGORY 1</b>		<b>189</b>	<b>757</b>

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND

28 Line Sec	PALERMO	2	86
-------------	---------	---	----

CATEGORY 4 - A.A. DEFENCE

145 A.A. Group	SIRACUSA	13	173
----------------	----------	----	-----

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY

SABAUDA DIV	VARIOUS	418	9571	To be org into two Divs
CENSOR OFFICE	PALERMO - CATANIA	5	6	
		<b>423</b>	<b>9577</b>	

CATEGORY 6 - UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL

Districts	VARIOUS	36	150
Garrison Troops	PALERMO	1	45
Rgt Unit	ACQUAIALE	6	29
Transit Camps	PALERMO - CATANIA - MESSINA	5	59
		<b>48</b>	<b>286</b>

0301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ALLIED COMMAND

28 Line Sec PALERMO 2 86

CATEGORY 4 - A.A. DEFENCE

145 A.A. Group SIRACUSA 13 175

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY

SABANDA DIV VARIOUS 418 3574 To be org into two Divs  
CENSOR Office PALERMO - CATANIA 5 6  
423 9577

CATEGORY 6 - UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL

Districts VARIOUS 36 150  
Garrison Troops PALERMO 1 45  
Rft Unit ACIRRALE 6 29  
Transfer Camps PALERMO - CATANIA 5 59  
MESSINA 48 286

SUMMARY SICILY

CATEGORY 1 189 757  
CATEGORY 2 2 86  
CATEGORY 3 15 175  
CATEGORY 4 423 9577  
CATEGORY 5 48 286  
CATEGORY 6 675 10879

/sheet 15 - SARDINIA - CATEGORY 1

(15)

S A R D I N I A

CATEGORY 1 - ADMINISTRATION

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS	REMARKS
		Offrs O. R's	

Military HQ	CAGLIARI	60	90
Military Tribunal	OPUSIANO - SASSARI	25	40
<u>SERVICES</u>			
Medical		91	509
Docks and Forestry		2	163
Supply		57	178
Vet & Remount		2	20
M.T.		30	493
<b>TOTAL - CATEGORY 1</b>		<b>267</b>	<b>1453</b>

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ARMED COMMAND

205 DIVISION	VARIOUS	366	8634
--------------	---------	-----	------

CATEGORY 4 - A.A. DEFENCES

A.A. Defence	VARIOUS	177	3957
Coastal Defence	"	72	1182
<b>TOTAL CATEGORY 4</b>		<b>249</b>	<b>5139</b>

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY

CALABRIA DIVISION	VARIOUS	230	4770
FIGHT Guard Bns		200	6200
SIX Regtl HQ's		50	210
<b>TOTAL - CATEGORY 5</b>		<b>480</b>	<b>11180</b>

25 offrs 775 ors each -  
For shipment to mainland  
" " " "

Supply 162  
 Vet & Remount 57 178  
 M.F. 2 20  
 30 403  
 -----  
 267 1455  
 -----

TOTAL - CATEGORY 1

CATEGORY 3 - SERVICE UNITS UNDER ARMED COMMAND

205 DIVISION VARIOUS 366 8534  
 -----

CATEGORY 4 - A.A. DEFENCES

A.A. Defence 177 3957  
 Coastal Defence 72 4182  
 -----  
 TOTAL CATEGORY 4 249 5139  
 -----

CATEGORY 5 - INTERNAL SECURITY

CALIFORNIA DIVISION VARIOUS 230 4770  
 EIGHT Guard Bns 200 6200  
 SIX Regtl Hq's 30 210  
 -----  
 TOTAL - CATEGORY 5 460 11180  
 -----

25 offrs 775 org each -  
 For shipment to mainland  
 " " "

CATEGORY 6 - UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL

Military Hq 43 267  
 Districts 52 84  
 Depots 117 251  
 HQ 15 Arty Regt 15 153  
 Macomber Group 20 545  
 Garrison Troops 89 630  
 Transit Camp 20 190  
 -----  
 Carried forward..... 354 2117  
 -----

6368

0303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(16)

CATEGORY 6 - UNASSIGNED PERSONNEL (cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	SERVICES Offrs O. R's	REMARKS
SERVICES			
Medical	VARIOUS	197	1386
Supply	"	69	1248
Artillery	"	64	1984
Engineer & C.W.	"	104	1488
Vet & Remount	"	6	58
M.I.	"	97	1583
Docks and Forestry	"	80	524
Surplus from FARI Div		85	2124
GRAMATIERI Div		119	1755
		818	12150
HQ 7 CORPS	CASSARI	50	196
HQ 203 CORPS	SINIBAL	13	71
Reinforcements from Inf Regts, Arty Regts and A.A.		299	5241
		362	5508
TOTAL - CATEGORY 6		1534	19775
<u>SUMMARY ITALIAN ARMY IN SAUDIENIA</u>			
CATEGORY - 1		267	1455
CATEGORY - 3		366	8634
CATEGORY - 4		249	3139
CATEGORY - 5		460	11180
CATEGORY - 6		1534	19775
		2876	46484

0 3 0 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

HQ 7 CCPS	818	12150
HQ 205 CORES	50	196
Reinforcements from	15	71
Inf Regts, Arty Regts		
and A.A.	299	5241
	562	5506
	1534	19775

SASSARI  
SIRNAI

SUMMARY ITALIAN ARMY IN SARDINIA

CATEGORY - 1	267	1453
CATEGORY - 3	366	8634
CATEGORY - 4	249	5139
CATEGORY - 5	460	11180
CATEGORY - 6	1534	19775
T O T A L .....	2876	46181

C O R S I C A

CATEGORY 3	14	5121
------------	----	------

CATEGORY 7 - CC.PP.

Military CC.PP.	20	1559	Att to field formations
	3	193	" " "
	2	55	" " "
Territorial CC.PP.	799	31787	
	51	3781	
	122	8337	
TOTAL - CATEGORY 7 .....	997	45712	

MALIBAND  
SARDINIA  
SICILY  
MALIBAND  
SARDINIA  
SICILY

/sheet 17 - SUMMARY ITALIAN ARMY



0308

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

(17)

SUMMARY ITALIAN ARMY

	Offrs	O. R's
MAINLAND	13,534	213,979
SICILY	675	10,879
SARDINIA	2,876	46,181
CORSICA	14	5,121
TOTAL	17,099	276,160
CC.NR.	997	45,712
GRAND TOTAL	18,096	521,872

0307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

997 45,712

18,096 321,872

GRAND TOTAL .....

6307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

S NOT:- Transfer to AFHQ of Italian Army units under British command

SECRET

3 District  
Ext 7  
194/1/G

15 Sep 44

1 (A  
(Q (to retain)

1 (X —  
(MIA LO (to retain)

1 (ST  
(E (to retain)

1 (Pro  
(Lab (to retain)

1. Attached are copies as shown above of AAI 1605/50/67/G(SD1) of 9 Sep 44.

2. Will the first named addressee in each gp please pass quickly to the second named, for letter's retention.

3. Will addressees please notify this Branch of any additional amendments which require to be made to this Order of Battle.

*Watson*

(JP WATSON) Major  
for Lt col  
G S

JPW/RP

*ll.  
AM*

6888

SUBJECT:- Transfer to AFHQ of Italian Army units  
under British comd

HQ ALLIED ARMIES IN ITALY

Tel:- FILFOT 73

1605/50/67/G(SDL)

9 Sep 44

AFHQ (20)  
1 District (5)  
2 District (5)  
3 District (5)

Copy to:- IMA (5) RE  
MA to GCS X  
G(Ops) Tn (Brit)  
GSI(b) ST  
G(Can) Med  
G(CW) Ord  
A (3) REME  
Q (3) V & R  
Q(AS) Lab  
RA Fro

Reference HSD/421 dated 4 Sep para 10.

1. At Appendix 'A' are shown the Italian Army units serving under Brit comd which it is recommended should remain or pass to under comd AFHQ, wcf 0001 hrs 10 Sep 44, as follows :-
  - Part (i) Units under comd 2 District
  - Part (ii) Units under comd 3 District
  - Part (iii) Units under comd ROME Allied Area Command
  - Part (iv) Units already under comd AFHQ
2. At Appendix 'B' are shown the units in Appendix 'A' which will be required by IMA at a later date, as follows :-
  - (a) For maintenance of the forces up to the line of the River PO.
  - Part (v) Units under comd 2 District
  - Part (vi) Units under comd 3 District
  - Part (vii) Units under comd AFHQ
  - (b) For maintenance of operations NORTH of the River PO.
  - Part (viii) Unnominated units.
3. At Appendix 'C' are shown the units which remain under comd IMA as follows :-

0310

14 Pro

Reference ISD/421 dated 4 Sep para 12.

1. At Appendix 'A' are shown the Italian Army units serving under Erit  
comd which it is recommended should remain or pass to under comd AFHQ, wof 0001  
hrs 10 Sep 44, as follows :-

- Part (i) Units under comd 2 District
- Part (ii) Units under comd 3 District
- Part (iii) Units under comd ROME Allied Area Command
- Part (iv) Units already under comd AFHQ

2. At Appendix 'B' are shown the units in Appendix 'A' which will be  
required by AAI at a later date, as follows :-

- (a) For maintenance of the forces up to the line of the River PO.
- Part (v) Units under comd 2 District
- Part (vi) Units under comd 3 District
- Part (vii) Units under comd AFHQ

(b) For maintenance of operations NORTH of the River PO.

Part (viii) Unnominated units.

3. At Appendix 'C' are shown the units which remain under comd AAI as  
follows :-

- Part (ix) Units under comd Fifth Army
- Part (x) Units under comd Eighth Army
- Part (xi) Units under comd 1 District
- Part (xii) Units under op comd AAI

6363

4. CIL and Delegazione 'A' are moving to FIEDLANTO D'ALPTE in 3 District  
and come under comd Italian General Staff on arrival.

*W. J. ...*

General,  
Commander in Chief.

905 Cp Artieri  
 920 Cp Artieri  
 Increment to 658 Art Mts Coy  
 (918 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)  
 Increment to 715 Art Mts Coy  
 (916 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)  
 Increment to 723 Art Mts Coy  
 (917 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)  
 72 Increment to CE Mts  
~~969 Forestry Coy HQ~~  
 \* Engr HQ 209 Div  
 \* Com 502 Btg Genio

SIGS

501 Line Sec  
 502 Line Sec  
 503 Line Sec  
 504 Line Sec  
 172 Sigs Coy HQ

INF - Gds

2 Bn 236 Inf Regt  
 501 Gd Bn  
 502 Gd Bn  
 503 Gd Bn  
 107 Btg Territoriale (with 44FAG)

ST

Two pls 1003 Gen Ipt Coy (Tippar)  
~~1005 Gen Ipt Coy (Tippar) less two pls~~  
 1006 Gen Ipt Coy (3-400)  
 1007 Gen Ipt Coy (3-400) (forming)  
 POLICIANO Driving School  
 \* 308 Hy MI Sec

PRD

\* Det 77C Bw

LAR

450 Par Lab Regt (forming)  
 402 Par Lab Regt (forming)  
 403 Par Lab Regt  
 404 Par Lab Regt  
 406 Par Lab Regt  
 Sp Genio 421 Btg Territoriale (with 44FAG)  
 Det 408 Inf Regt (with 44FAG)

670

Part (ii) Units under comd 3 DISTRICT

HQ UNITS

HQ 227 Div

ENGRS

- 56 Cp Artieri
- 901 Cp Artieri
- 931 Cp Artieri
- 932 Cp Artieri
- Increment to 656 Art Wks Coy
- (915 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- Increment to 657 Art Wks Coy
- (909 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- Increment to 675 Art Wks Coy
- (908 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- Increment to 697 Art Wks Coy
- (911 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- Increment to 699 Art Wks Coy
- (910 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- Increment to 717 Art Wks Coy
- (906 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- Increment to 721 Art Wks Coy
- (913 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- Increment to 141 Art Wks Coy
- (919 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- 73 Increment to CE Wks
- 135 Forestry Coy IE
- 951 Sez Officina del Genio
- 952 Sez Officina del Genio
- Mob Br Wksp (on arrival from SARDINIA)
- 127 Cp Ferostali (on arrival from SARDINIA)

SIGS

- 505 Line Sec
- 506 Line Sec
- 508 Line Sec
- 509 Line Sec
- 510 Line Sec
- 511 Line Sec
- ~~13 Tech Maint Sec~~
- ~~130 Tech Maint Sec~~
- 171 Sigs Coy HQ
- 173 Sigs Coy HQ

INF - Gds

- 2 En 119 Inf Regt (MANTOVA)
- 504 Gd En
- 114 MG Dn

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020

- 73 Increment to CE Wks
- 135 Forestry Coy LE
- 951 Sez Officina del Genio
- 952 Sez Officina del Genio
- Mob Br Wksp (on arrival from SARDINIA)
- 127 Cp Forestali (on arrival from SARDINIA)

SIGS

- 505 Line Sec
- 506 Line Sec
- 508 Line Sec
- 509 Line Sec
- 510 Line Sec
- 511 Line Sec
- ~~19 Tech Maint Sec~~
- ~~130 Tech Maint Sec~~
- 171 Sigs Coy HQ
- 173 Sigs Coy HQ

INF - Cds

- 2 Bn 119 Inf Regt (MINTOVA)
- 504 Gd Bn
- 114 MG Bn
- 520 Gd Coy
- 556 *from 9th Coy*

ST

- 1003 Gen Tpt Coy (Tipper) - less two pls and det
- 1002 Gen Tpt Coy (3-ton)
- 1004 Gen Tpt Coy (3-ton)
- \* 1240 Autosoz Pesanti

6362

ERO

- 1 TC Coy
- 2 TC Coy
- 3 TC Coy (forming)
- 4 TC Coy (when formed)
- 5 TC Coy (when formed)



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

407 Enr Lab Regt  
~~447 Enr Lab Regt~~ *Enr Lab*

125 Inf Quadrupedi  
Increment to 612 Fd Remount Depot

80 Mounted Range Det

Part (iii) Units under comd ROMM Allied Area Comd

INF - Gds  
Two Coys GRANATIERI

SI  
Det 1093 Gen Tpt Coy (Tipper)

ENGRS  
*- increment to 715 4th Engr Bn  
- 616 Remount Co  
- increment to 721 2nd Engr Bn  
- 7093 det. Lav Mt*

Part (iv) Units already under comd AFHQ

ENGR - Jr  
HQ 2 Rly Bn Co  
2 Rly Bn Co  
1 Int Port Op Coy  
2 Int Port Op Coy  
921 Docks Op Coy  
922 Docks Op Coy  
923 Docks Op Coy  
924 Docks Op Coy

ORD  
Pers att HQOE (Italian) Trg Est  
1009 Drivers Coy (att 38 Veh Coy)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Part (iii) Units under comd ROME Allied Area Comd

INF - Gds

Two Coys GRANATIERI

SI

Det 1003 Gen Tpt Coy (Tipper)

*-movement to 715 4th Div area  
(G16 reports to 715 4th Div area)  
-movement to 715 4th Div area  
(G13 reports to 715 4th Div area)*

ENGES

Part (iv) Units already under comd AFHQ

ENG - AFHQ

- Hq 2 Div Eng Co
- 2 Div Eng Bn
- 1 1st Fort Op Coy
- 2 1st Fort Op Coy
- 921 Decks Op Coy
- 922 Decks Op Coy
- 923 Decks Op Coy
- 924 Decks Op Coy

ORD

Fers att RAC (Italian) Eng Est  
1009 Drivers Coy (att 38 Veh Coy)

ME

- 953 Wkap Coy
- 954 Wkap Coy

MB - (Smoke)

- 501 Inr Smoke Coy
- 502 Inr Smoke Coy
- 503 Inr Smoke Coy
- 504 Inr Smoke Coy
- 505 Inr Smoke Coy
- 506 Inr Smoke Coy
- 507 Inr Smoke Coy
- 508 Inr Smoke Coy
- 509 Inr Smoke Coy
- 510 Inr Smoke Coy

6367

INT

808 C.S. Bn

SECRET

Appendix 'B' to 1605/50/67/G(SDL)  
dated 9 Sep 44

UNITS IN APPENDIX 'A' TO BE AT CALL OF AAI

(e) For the maintenance of forces up to the line of the River PO.

Part (v) Units under comd 2 DISTRICT

ENGRS

769 Forestry Coy IE

PRO

\* Det 77c Bn

SI

1005 Gen Tpt Coy (Tipper) - less two pls

L4E

400 Pnr Lab Regt (forming)  
402 Pnr Lab Regt (forming)

Part (vi) Units under comd 3 DISTRICT

ENGRS

Increment to 675 Art Wks Coy  
(908 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)  
135 Forestry Coy IE  
951 Sez Officina del Genio  
952 Sez Officina del Genio  
Mcb Br Masp (on arrival from SARDINIA)  
\* 127 Cp Forestali (on arrival from SARDINIA)

SIGS

\* Det 77c Bn

13 Tech Maint Sec  
130 Tech Maint Sec  
171 Sigs Coy HQ

DET / 10

1005 Gen Tpt Coy (Timer) less two pls

LAB

- 400 Inr Lab Regt (forming)
- 402 Inr Lab Regt (forming)

Part (vi) Units under comm 3 DISTRICT

ENGS

- Increment to 675 Art Wks Coy  
(908 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)
- 435 Forestry Coy LB
- 951 Sez Officina del Genio
- 952 Sez Officina del Genio
- Mob Br Wksp (on arrival from SARDINIA)
- \* 127 Cp Forestali (on arrival from SARDINIA)

SIGS

- 13 Tech Maint Sec
- 130 Tech Maint Sec
- 171 Sigs Coy Hq

TRO

- 3 TC Coy (forming)
- 4 TC Coy (when formed)
- 5 TC Coy (when formed)

LAB

- 417 Inr Lab Regt less 1 Bn
- 6360

Part (vii) Units under comm AFHQ

ENGS

- 953 Wksp Coy

Swg-1m

- 922 Docks Op Coy
- 924 " "

...../Sheet 2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- 2 -

(4) Rev the maintenance of operations NORTH of the River F.O.

Fort (viii) Unmanned Units

ENGRS

Two Engr Coys  
Seven Increments to Art Wks Coys  
One Increment to CE Wks

SI

One Gen Tpt Coy (Tipton)  
~~Four Gen Tpt Coys (3rd Gen)~~

EME

One Wksp Coy

LAB

One Fnr Lab Regt

0 3 1 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No.

785020

One Aksp Coy

One Enr Lab Regt

6359

FILE

LAB

Appendix 101 to 1605/50/67/1(SUL)  
Sector 9 Sub 14

UNITS WHICH REMAIN UNDER COMD AAI

Part (ix) Units under comd FIFTH ARMY

RECCE

1st Recce Sqn

ENGRS

1 Op Btg Artieri

1st Bn 769 Convoy Co, Lt

SIGS

\* Det 210 Op Mista Conio

INF

185 ~~HEAVY~~ INF BN

INF - GDA

1 KING'S Coy

~~1st Bn 409 Pz Div~~

1 Coy 152 Pz MG Bn (PICKENS Bn)

21 Pz Cpt Coy

14 Pz Tpt Coy

1000 Gen Tpt Coy

250 Jack Tpt Coy

4 Pz Tpt Coy

ST

LAD

Two cos 405 Pz Regt (159 & 160 Cos)

HQ 1 Bn and four cos 405 Pz Regt

2 Bn 412 Pz Regt (243 to 248 Cos incl)

1 Pz 417 Pz Regt (297-302 Cos)

2 Bn 417 Pz Regt (303-308 Cos)

2/12 Coy 2 Sin 409 Pz Lab Regt

Part (x) Units under comd EIGHTH ARMY

HQ UNITS

HQ 228 Div  
Increment to EIGHTH ARMY HQ

INF - GARR

1 KING'S Coy  
~~1 Coy 15~~ ~~15~~ ~~2~~ ~~PACKING~~ ~~COY~~ ~~RA~~ ~~(~~ ~~PACKING~~ ~~COY~~ ~~)~~  
 21 Pack Coy  
 14 " " " " " "  
 1000 Gen Tpt Coy  
 250 Inck Tpt Coy  
 4 Pack Tpt Coy

SI

Two cos 4.15 Para Regt (15-9 & 160 Cos)  
 HQ 1 In and four coys 405 Par Lab Regt  
 2 In 412 Par Lab Regt (243 to 248 Cos incl)  
~~19th 4th Para Lab Regt (297-302 Cos)~~  
~~2 In 413 Para Lab Regt (303 & 308 Cos)~~

LAB

Part (x) Units under comd EIGHTH ARMY

HQ UNITS

HQ 228 Div  
 Increment to EIGHTH Army HQ

RECOE

Banda Patrioti Malilla

ARTY

~~7 Mtn Regt (16)~~  
 Increment to 7 Mtn Regt RA (16)

ENGNS

2 Co 28 Bty Artillery  
 1 Op 501 Btg Artillery  
 2 Op 501 Btg Artillery  
 3 Op 501 Btg Artillery  
 209 Op 502 Btg Artillery  
 25 Op Artillery  
 163 Op Artillery  
 960 Camouflage Pl  
 961 Camouflage Pl  
 962 Camouflage Pl  
 \* 920 Engr Op HQ

6358

...../Sheet 2.

SIGS

Increment to Mtn Regt Sig Sec



INF - Gd

1 Bn 120 Inf Regt  
1 Bn 336 Inf Regt  
2 Bn 514 Inf Regt  
505 Gd Bn

ST

314 Sec Practitioner  
315 Sec Practitioner  
21 Pack Gp-Hq  
3 Pack Tpt Coy  
4 Pack Tpt Coy  
7 Pack Tpt Coy  
14 Pack Tpt Coy  
786 Pack Tpt Coy

MED

93 Med Sec  
315 Fd Hosp

PRO

5 Corps TC Sec

LAB

405 Pmn Lab Regt less 1594 / 160 Coys  
~~405 Pmn Lab Regt less Hq 1 In and four coys~~  
~~409 Pmn Lab Regt less Hq 1 In and four coys~~  
409 Pmn Lab Regt (2076 211 Coys)  
Hq 1 In and four Coys 410 Pmn Lab Regt  
412 Pmn Lab Regt less 2 Bn (Hq and six coys)

MISC

EIGHTH ARMY Rft Unit  
Snow (Mountain) Warfare School

MED

93 Med Sec  
315 Fd Hosp

TO

5 Corps TC Sec

LD

405 Pwr Lab Regt less 1594 160 Coys  
405 Pwr Lab Regt less Hq 1 Bn and four coys  
409 Pwr Lab Regt less Hq 1 Bn and four coys  
Hq 1 Bn and four coys 410 Pwr Lab Regt  
412 Pwr Lab Regt less 2 Bn (Hq and six coys)

MISC

EIGHTH ARMY Rpt Unit  
Snow (Mountain) Warfare School

Part (d) Units under ord 1 DISTRICT

REG UNITS

Main H, 239 Div  
Increment to 664 Art Wks Coy LE  
(914 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)  
Increment to 701 Art Wks Coy LE  
(907 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)  
Increment to 707 Art Wks Coy LE  
(912 Reparto Lavoratori Artieri)  
71 Increment to CE Wks  
900  
903  
904

ENGRS

SIGS

507 Line Sec

ST

1005 67 Coy (Tipper)

LD

506 Pwr Lab Regt (Temp 6000)  
510 Pwr Lab Regt (Temp 6000)

401 Pwr Lab Regt  
410 Pwr Lab Regt less Hq 1 Bn and four coys  
413 Pwr Lab Regt  
409 P L " less 207 + 211 Coys + 212 Coys  
417 P L " less 2 Bn (297 + 302 Coys)  
400 P L " (45-104 Coys)

V&R

Increment to 4 Vet Hosp  
Increment to 6 Vet Hosp  
Increment to 1 Fd Remount Depot

6357

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

- 3 -

Fort (xii) Units under Co Comd AMI

ARTY

1051 Tk Tpt Bn

ENGRS

- 900 Cp Artleri (adm 1 District)
- 902 Cp Artleri (adm 1 District)
- 903 Cp Artleri (adm 1 District)
- 204 Cp Artleri (adm 1 District)

- 2 Cp 28 Bty Artleri
- 3 Cp 28 Bty Artleri
- \* Gen 28 Bty Artleri
- \* Engr det 210 Cp Mista Genio
- \* Engr det 204 Cp Mista Genio

*(know for 769 Parachute Coy LG  
less 'A' Sec (Admin 2 Dist))*

ENGR - TR

- 1 Rly Engr Bn
- 3 Rly Engr Bn
- 13 Rly Engr Bn
- 3 INT Fort Co Coy

TRC

\* 7 TC Bn

SIGS

~~810 pl~~ ~~Radio Intercept~~  
 180 Intercept Security Sec - Am Dist  
 181 Tech Maint Sec  
 182 " " " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- ~~2 Co 28 Btg Artillery~~
- 3 Co 28 Btg Artillery
- Com 28 Btg Artillery
- \* Engr det 210 Cp Mista Genio
- \* Engr det 204 Cp Mista Genio
- \* *(then for 200 Genio Coy L-3)*
- \* *(less 'A' Sec (from 200))*

ENGR - In

- 1 Rly Engr Bn
- 3 Rly Engr Bn
- 13 Rly Engr Bn
- 5 Engr Port Co Coy

~~\* 7 IC Bn~~

SIGS

- ~~810 pl Reconnaissance~~
- ~~180 Intercept Security Sec - Army Dist~~
- 181 Tech Maint Sec
- 182 " " " "
- " " " "
- " " " "

6356

SUBJECT: Italian Army Strength State

ARMY Sub Commission (MILIA)  
H.Q. A.C.C.  
R O M E.  
G/11/1  
2 Sep 44

Ministry of War  
-----  
Copy to: Army Sub Commission SARDINIA  
MILIA LO Rear EIGHTH ARMY  
" " with FIFTH ARMY  
" " HQ 1 District  
" " HQ 2 " "  
" " HQ 3 " "  
" " NAPLES Office  
" " SICILY  
" " HQ 60 Sub Area  
" " TARANTO  
" " with CIL (2)  
" " with POLCORPS  
-----

Reference our G/6/1/F of 30 August.

1. The dates mentioned in para 5 of this letter are to be altered in accordance with the following
2. Strengths of all units are to be as at 9th and 24th of each month.
3. The strength state submitted by you is to reach this HQ on the 19th and 4th of each month.
4. This allows for the figures to be forwarded from the units in the field to their administrative HQ, for the administrative HQ to collate the figures and forward them to the Ministry of War and for your operations branches draw up the state of the Italian Army incorporating all the figures.
5. It is appreciated that this period is short but if the time allowed is any longer it means that by the time the figures are published by this HQ they are nearly a month out of date and therefore of no practical use.
6. It is felt that the figures can be produced in the time if all the subordinate HQ's are fully informed of the necessity of producing accurate figures on the correct date and given the necessary assistance to enable them to comply with the orders given them by you. Close liaison and personal contact between those responsible for producing strength states is most important so that points and difficulties can be discussed and settled.
7. The most important point in connection with the strength state is that the figures must be as at 9th and 24th of each month. Your subordinate HQ's must have this point impressed on them pointing out that old figures are of no use at

*Handwritten:* (2)   
 *Large handwritten scribble:* [unclear]

0327

Reference our G/6/1/F of 30 August.

1. The dates mentioned in para 5 of this letter are to be altered in accordance with the following
2. Strengths of all units are to be as at 9th and 24th of each month.
3. The strength state submitted by you is to reach this HQ on the 19th and 4th of each month.
4. This allows for the figures to be forwarded from the units in the field to their administrative HQ, for the administrative HQ to collate the figures and forward them to the Ministry of War and for your operational branches to draw up the state of the Italian Army incorporating all the figures.
5. It is appreciated that this period is short but if the time allowed is any longer it means that by the time the figures are published by this HQ they are nearly a month out of date and therefore of no practical use.
6. It is felt that the figures can be produced in the time if all the subordinate HQ's are fully informed of the necessity of producing accurate figures on the correct date and given the necessary assistance to enable them to comply with the orders given them by you. Close liaison and personal contact between these responsible for producing strength states is most important so that points and difficulties can be discussed and settled.
7. The most important point in connection with the strength state is that the figures must be as at 9th and 24th of each month. Your subordinate HQ's must have this point impressed on them pointing out that old figures are of no use at all.
8. The object of these dates is to bring all Ministry of War states into line. The return showing items of equipment issued can then be compared with the personnel strength etc.
9. With a view to saving time in the transmission of returns, <sup>6355</sup>in the field and subordinate HQ's may, if it will be advantageous, pass them to MMIA LC's for transmission through Allied channels, to this HQ. MMIA will in turn pass them immediately to the Ministry of War.
10. Copies of orders issued by you will be sent to this HQ.

A30

*[Signature]*  
 Major General  
 Army Sub Commission AOC  
 MMIA

SECRET

**ORDER OF BATTLE OF ITALIAN ARMY  
IN ITALY SARDINIA SICILY  
AND CORSICA**

NO 2/1

As at 25 July 44

Army Sub Commission (A.M.C.A.)  
H.Q., A.C.C.  
ROME

G/11  
15 AUG 44

SUMMARY

	Offrs	ORs	Offrs	ORs
<u>C.L.L.</u>	1,816	31,270	1,347	22,066
	1,994	31,644		
	744	11,471	4,554	74,385
<u>INTERNAL SECURITY</u>	4,730	41,155		
	1,588	18,910		
	123	496	6,743	60,561
<u>ADMINISTRATION</u>	2,357	56,822		
	2,305	56,076		
	400	12,649		
	274	7,411		
	202	4,164	5,894	145,766
<u>EMPLOYED ALLIED BANS</u>	356	8,644		
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	540	11,952	829	19,427
	23	7,505		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

S U M M A R Y

C. I. L.

INTERNAL SECURITY

MAINLAND  
SARDINIA  
SICILY

ADMINISTRATION

MAINLAND  
SARDINIA  
SICILY

EMPLOYED ALLIED MEN

BRITISH  
US  
AFHQ MAINLAND  
AFI MAINLAND  
AFHQ SARDINIA  
SARDINIA

MISCELLANEOUS

MAINLAND  
SARDINIA

T O T A L A R M Y

CC, RR

MAINLAND  
SARDINIA  
SICILY

G R A N D T O T A L

	Offrs	ORs	Offrs	ORs
	1,816		1,347	22,066
	1,994	31,270		
	744	31,644	4,554	74,385
		11,471		
	4,730	41,155		
	1,588	18,910	6,424	60,561
	123	496		
	2,357	56,822		
	2,305	56,076		
	400	12,649		
	274	7,411		
	202	4,184	5,894	145,766
	356	8,644		
	540	11,952		
	289	7,505	829	19,457
			19,065	322,235
	809	25,570		
	53	3,625		
	121	8,743	983	27,938
			<b>20,073</b>	<b>360,175</b>

DISTRIBUTION:- AFHQ (2), AAI (25), REAR FIFTH and EIGHTH ARMIES (2), OZE (REAR), REAR POLCORES, P.B.S., A.C.C. (3), 1, 2, & 3 DISTRICTS, SMRE (2), WAR MINISTRY (2), COL SIMMONS - SARDINIA, ARMY SUB COMMISSION IO'S :- NAPLES (3), CATANZARO, 5 ARMY, 8 ARMY, SICILY, POLCORES, CIL (2), 1 DISTRICT, 2 DISTRICT, 60 SUB AREA, TARANTO, G.O.C., 2 1/c (2), G (6), A/Q (8), WAR DIARY (2), File G/11/5, Spare 20.

GCF, tvs. abc. eja.



0330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

-2- MAINLAND & COASTAL -2-

PART 1 COMBAT

Unit.	Location.	C. I. L.	Offrs.	ORS.	REMARKS.
H. C. C. I. L.	JESI		59	342	
39 Sec CC, RR	"		1	52	
51 " "	"		1	63	
			<u>61</u>	<u>457</u>	
<u>1 BRIGADE.</u>					
4 Bersaglieri Regt	JESI Area		81	1192	
3 Alpini Regt	" "		91	1999	
4 Arty Group 75/13	" "		18	557	
			<u>190</u>	<u>3748</u>	
<u>2 BRIGADE</u>					
68 Inf Regt	BELVEDERE		122	2238	
San Marco Regt HQ	MONSANO		12	41	
Bafille Marine Bn	" "		54	772	
Grado	" "		46	924	
9 Assault Unit	JESI		40	486	
5 Arty Gp 75/13	" "		24	543	
			<u>298</u>	<u>5004</u>	
<u>ARTILLERY</u>					
11 Regt Arty HQ			23	172	
1 Arty Gp			22	350	
2 " "			23	368	
3 " "			22	277	
4 " "			20	270	
5 " "			9	156	
363 Bty 20 mm			5	89	
166 Arty Gp 149/19			23	364	
			<u>147</u>	<u>2026</u>	

**1 BRIGADE.**  
 4 Bersaglieri Regt  
 3 Alpini Regt  
 4 Arty Group 75/13

JESI Area  
 " "  
 " "

81 1192  
 91 1999  
 18 557  
 190 3748

**2 BRIGADE**  
 68 Inf Regt  
 San Marco Regt HQ  
 Bafile Marine Bn  
 Grado "  
 9 Assault Unit  
 5 Arty Gp 75/13

BELVEDERE  
 MONSANO  
 " "  
 " "  
 JESI  
 " "

122 2238  
 12 41  
 54 772  
 46 924  
 40 486  
 24 543  
 298 5004

**ARTILLERY**  
 11 Regt Arty HQ  
 1 Arty Gp  
 2 " "  
 3 " "  
 4 " "  
 5 " "  
 363 Bty 20 mm  
 166 Arty Gp 149/19

23 172  
 22 350  
 23 368  
 22 277  
 20 270  
 9 156  
 5 89  
 23 344  
 147 2026

**ENGES & SIGS.**  
 51 Mixed Engr Bn  
 17 Sigs W'shops

JESI Area  
 " "

24 586  
 2 38  
 26 624

**TRANSPORT**  
 250 Mixed M.T. Unit  
 59 Heavy Mob W'shops  
 62 " "  
 250 Pack Tpt Coy

" "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "

32 841  
 2 75  
 2 53  
 18 483  
 54 1452

6353

**SERVICES.**  
 51 Medical Sec  
 244 Field Hospital  
 332 "

9 245  
 7 60  
 7 49  
 23 354

c/r sheet 3/...

Unit	Location	Offrs	ORs	REMARKS
<u>SERVICES (Contd)</u>				
470 Field Hospital		23	354	
866 " "	c/f.....	6	59	
34 Surgical Det		7	53	
29 X-ray Unit		3	16	
51 Supply Sec		1	5	
35 Field Bakery		6	67	
Various		3	144	
		8	175	
		57	873	
<u>MEMBO DIV.</u>				
H. Q.	South JESI	42	165	
314 CC. Det		18	26	
183 Inf Regt		28	120	
15 Inf Bn		36	536	
16 " "		13	547	
184 Inf Regt H. Q.		32	121	
13 Inf Bn		34	642	
14 " "		27	609	
184 Assault Bn		6	360	
184 Motorcyclist Coy		6	67	
184 Mortar Coy 81		6	72	
184 Arty Regt H. Q.		22	144	
1 Arty Gp 75/27		21	401	
2 " " 100/22		21	378	
184 Bty 20 mm		5	92	
184 Tunnelling Engrs Coy		7	164	
187 Signals Coy		4	200	
184 Medical Sec.		12	150	
516 Field Hospital		7	55	
517 " "		5	54	
131 Surgical Unit		1	20	
184 Supply Section		4	47	
184 Heavy M.T. Sec.		6	104	
		357	5074	

165	42
26	18
120	28
536	36
547	13
121	32
642	34
609	27
360	6
67	6
72	22
144	21
401	21
378	5
92	7
164	4
200	12
150	7
55	5
54	1
20	4
47	4
104	6
<u>5074</u>	<u>357</u>

88	25
64	1
258	9
43	4
53	1
<u>506</u>	<u>40</u>

706	46
590	33
286	18
720	20
<u>2302</u>	<u>117</u>

South JESI

- MEMBO Div.
- H. Q.
- 314 CC. RR.
- 183 Inf Regt
- 15 Inf Bn
- 16 " "
- 184 Inf Regt H. Q.
- 13 Inf Bn
- 14 " "
- 184 Assault Bn
- 184 Motorcyclist Coy
- 184 Mortar Coy 81
- 184 Arty Regt H. Q.
- 1 Arty Gp 75/27
- 2 " " 100/22
- 184 Bty 20 mm
- 184 Tunnelling Engrs Coy
- 184 Signals Coy
- 184 Medical Sec.
- 516 Field Hospital
- 517 "
- 131 Surgical Unit
- 184 Supply Section
- 184 Heavy M.T. Sec.

- DELEGATIONS "A" H. Q.
- 198 Sec CC. RR.
- 91 Line Coy
- 155 Supply Sec
- 12 Hygiene Sec.

- RFTS.
- 68 Mixed Rgt Bn
- Rgt Bn
- 51 Bn Bersaglieri
- 71 " "

SUMMARY contd Sheet 4/....

-4-

Unit	Location	Offrs	ORs.	REMARKS.
<u>SUMMARY</u>				
H.Q. C.I.L.		61	457	
1 Bde.		190	3748	
2 "		298	5004	
Artillery		147	2026	
Engrs & Sigs.		26	624	
Transport		54	1452	
Services		57	873	
Nembo Div		357	5074	
Delegazione "A"		40	506	
Rtts		117	2302	
<b>TOTAL PART 1</b>		<b>1,347</b>	<b>22,066</b>	

**P A R T 2. I N T E R N A L S E C U R I T Y**

Unit.	Location.	Offrs	ORs.	REMARKS.
51 CORPS H. Q.	FRANCAVILLA	37	133	
PIGENO Div.	APULIA	505	10035	Including 2 Bns on loan to Allies.
MANTOVA Div.	CALABRIA	546	7320	" " " " " "
FRIULI Div	FOGGIA - NAPLES	354	6385	" " " " " "
204 Div H. Q.	NAPLES.	31	204	
		<b>1473</b>	<b>24077</b>	
501 Guard Bn	TARANTO	24	764	
502 " "	BARI	23	781	
503 " "	VASTO-BARI	24	773	
504 " "	AFRAGOLA	19	551	
505 " "	BALDA	27	713	
550 Train Guard Coy	REGGIO	6	146	
107 Bn Territoriale	SAN SEVERO	27	171	
5 Coy 120 Regt	CAMPORASSO	6	155	
520 Guard Coy.	TELESE	5	77	
		<b>161</b>	<b>4131</b>	

0335

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND

No. 785020

Location	Offrs	Orgs	Remarks
51 CORPS H.Q.	37	133	
FRANCIVILLA			
PICENO Div.	505	10035	including 2 Bns on loan to Allies.
MANTOVA Div.	546	7320	" " " " " "
FRIULI Div	354	6385	" " " " " "
204 Div H.Q.	31	204	
NAFLES	1473	24077	
<hr/>			
501 Guard Bn	24	764	
502 " " "	23	781	
503 " " "	24	773	
504 " " "	19	551	
505 " " "	27	713	
550 Train Guard Coy	6	146	
107 Bn Territoriale	27	171	
5 Coy 120 Regt	6	155	
520 Guard Coy.	5	77	
	161	4131	

UNITS UNDER COMMAND A.C.C.

H.Q. Platoon.	23		
2000 to 2007 G.D. Fls. 9	198		
Driver Pl.	120		
" "	120		
1001 G.T. Coy.	295		
1024 Truck Coy	245		
1025 " "	10		
2 Coy Ministeriale Det	8		
13 Mine Clearance Coy	74		
561 Mine Clearance Coy.	206		
164 " "	126		
562 " "	202		
541 Service Coy.	212		
543 " "	144		
	138		
103 Transit Camp	47		
104 " "	26		
120 " "	53		
205 " "	86		
206 " "	25		
213 " "	37		
214 " "	35		
	113	2412	.....c/f/ sheet 5/.....

6033

0338

785020

-5-

Unit	Location	Ofrs	ORs	REMARKS
------	----------	------	-----	---------

c/f ..... 113 2412

UNITS UNDER COMMAND A.C.C. (Contd.)

600 A.P.C.	ROME	18	154	
601 "	FOGGIA	13	165	
610 "		4	54	
611 "		3	41	
612 "	VARIOUS	4	24	
613 "		4	54	
614 "		4	26	
615 "		4	33	
616 "		4	47	
617 "	BARI	1	24	
618 "		6	14	
619 "	ROME	4	14	
H.Q. APC.	BARI	182	3062	

SUMMARY

Divisions	1473	24077
Guard Formations	161	4131
A.C.C.	182	3062
TOTAL PART 2	1816	31270

PART 3 ADMINISTRATION

Unit	Location	Ofrs	ORs	REMARKS
------	----------	------	-----	---------

COMANDO SUPREMO	ROME.	266	947	
MINISTRY OF WAR	"	446	1187	
S.M.I.E.	"	185	1246	
G.H.Q. Troops	LECCE-NAPLES.	94	1160	
		991	4540	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PART 3 ADMINISTRATION

Unit.	Location.	Offrs	ORs	REMARKS.
COLONDO SUPREMO	ROME.	266	947	
MINISTRY OF WAR	"	446	1187	
S.M.R.E.	"	185	1246	
G.H.Q. Troops	LECCE-NAPLES.	94	1160	
		991	4540	
AREA HQs				
	CAMPANIA	130	587	
	APULIA	90	288	
	CALABRIA	102	394	
		322	1269	
DISTRICTS				
7	CAMPANIA	147	754	
7	APULIA LUCANIA	236	1104	
3	CALABRIA	47	459	
		430	2317	
DEPOTS				
7	CAMPANIA	206	1865	
9	APULIA	512	4360	
6	CALABRIA	262	2686	
		980	8911	
GARRISON TROOPS				
	APULIA	42	1229	
	CALABRIA	7	99	
		49	1328	

contd sheet 6/.....



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Unit.	Location.	ORS	ORS	REMARKS.
<b>PART 3 Contd.</b>				
<b>TRANSIT CAMPS</b>				
CERSA	CHIETI	16	89	
CERSETE	ROSE.	16	89	
		32	178	
<b>TRANSIT CAMPS (Contd)</b>				
	CAMPANIA	26	215	
	APULIA	99	932	
	CALABRIA	31	190	
		156	1337	
<b>MILITARY TRIBUNAL</b>				
"	NAPLES.	29	33	
"	BARI	20	65	
"	CATANZARO	49	144	
<b>SERVICES.</b>				
<b>MEDICAL</b>				
	CAMPANIA	196	1384	} Includes Field Hospitals } not now shown u/c Allied } formations.
	APULIA	489	5591	
	CALABRIA	112	718	
	CAMPANIA	90	438	
	APULIA	161	2006	
	CALABRIA	71	468	
	CAMPANIA	27	90	
	CALABRIA	37	869	
	APULIA	26	353	
	CAMPANIA	47	336	
	APULIA	106	2663	
	CALABRIA	59	722	
	CAMPANIA	9	110	
	APULIA	20	531	
<b>ENGENS SIGS &amp; CW</b>				
<b>VET and REMOUNT</b>				
<b>MOTOR TRANSPORT</b>				
	CAMPANIA	64	32	
	CALABRIA	153	1021	
	APULIA	54	2931	
	CALABRIA	1721	868	
			21131	

0339

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

49 144

} Includes Field Hospitals  
not now shown w/c Allied  
formations.

196	1384
489	5591
112	718
90	438
161	2006
71	468
27	90
37	869
26	353
47	336
106	2663
59	722
9	110
20	531
-	32
64	1021
153	2931
54	868
<u>1721</u>	<u>21131</u>

CAMPANIA  
APULIA  
CALABRIA  
CAMPANIA  
APULIA  
CALABRIA  
CAMPANIA  
CALABRIA  
APULIA  
CAMPANIA  
APULIA  
CALABRIA  
CAMPANIA  
APULIA  
CALABRIA  
CAMPANIA  
APULIA  
CALABRIA

ENGINES SIGS & CW  
VET and REMOUNT  
MOTOR TRANSPORT

SUMMARY  
Italian High Command  
Area HQs  
Districts  
Depots  
Garrison Troops  
CERSA & CERSEMI  
Transit Camps  
Military Tribunals  
Services

991	4540
322	1269
430	2317
980	8911
49	1328
32	178
156	1337
49	144
<u>1721</u>	<u>21131</u>
<u>3730</u>	<u>41155</u>

6351

TOTAL PART 3 .....

PART 4. EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS  
EIGHTH ARMY

Unit	Location.	Offrs	ORs	Employment	REMARKS.
H.Q. 228 Div	CORONA	19	89	Administration	previously IFAHQ
"F" Recce Squadron	OPERATIONAL AREA	10	140	Operational	"
7 Mountain Regt	"	10	560	"	"
920 Engr H.Q.	GENTOCELLE	2	12	Administration	"
501 Engr Bn	PERUGIA	3	12	R.E. Labour.	"
1 Engr Coy	"	6	151	"	"
2 " "	"	5	109	"	"
28 Engr Bn: 1 Coy	CASTIGLIONI-			"	"
	DEL LAGO	5	110	"	"
3 Engr Coy	S. GEMINI	4	213	"	"
25 " "	PASSIGNANO	7	213	"	"
29 " "	PERUGIA	3	179	"	"
52 " "	ROME	4	183	"	"
960 Camouflage Unit	ISERNIA	1	30	"	"
961 " "	CIVITA CASTELLANA	1	31	"	"
962 " "	"	1	32	"	"
514 Inf Regt H.Q.	CIVITA -	13	45	Administration	"
2 Bn:	CASTELLANA	22	578	Guards.	"
786 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTELLARCIONE	3	345	"	"
314 Field Bakery	TERNI	1	50	"	"
93 Medical Sec	ROME.	6	176	"	"
315 Field Hospital	"	7	73	"	"
405 Labour Regt	"	127	2861	Labour	"
409 Labour Regt HQ	PANTARNO	10	24	"	"
1 Bn	"	34	919	"	"
2 Bn	N. PERUGIA	33	1116	"	"
410 Labour Regt	ROCCASECCA	20	824	"	"
1 Bn	"			"	"
2 Bn	"			"	"
544 Service Coy	NARNI	4	131	"	"
1 Labour Pl 5 FMC	MINTURNO	1	46	"	"
Snow Warfare School	SEPINO	1	40	"	"
		39	130		

formed from 1 Bn, 3 Bn 514 Regt, 3 Bn 515 Regt, 541 Arty Regt 48 Distacc.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

formed from 1 Bn,  
3 Bn 514 Regt, 3 Bn  
515 Regt, 541 Arty  
Regt 48 Distacc.

960 Camouflage Unit	ISERNIA	1	30	-
961 " "	CIVITA CASTELLANA	1	31	-
962 " "	" "	1	32	-
514 Inf Regt H.Q.	CIVITA -	13	45	Administration
2 Bn:	CASTELLANA	22	578	Guards.
786 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTELLARCIONE	3	345	
314 Field Bakery	TERNI	1	50	
93 Medical Sec	ROME.	6	176	
315 Field Hospital		7	73	
405 Labour Regt		127	2861	Labour
409 Labour Regt HQ	PANTARNO	10	24	"
1 Bn	"	34	919	"
2 Bn	N. PERUGIA	33	1116	"
410 Labour Regt	ROCCASECCA	20	824	"
1 Bn		4	131	"
2 Bn		1	46	"
544 Service Coy	NARNI	4	131	"
1 Labour Pl 5 FMC MINTURNO		1	46	"
Snow Warfare School	SEFINO	1	40	-
Rft Unit		39	130	
		402	9,422.	

FIFTH ARMY

210 Div H.Q.	S. GUIDO AREA	41	189	Administration
Div Truck Rep Gp	ROME.	2	33	Truck Repairs
" Staging Area	"	2	80	
" Clothing Depot	CECINA	1	7	
568 Arty Regt 2 Gp	FONTE FLANDA	16	297	Operations.
5 Balloon Coy.	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	72	
H.Q. 910 Engr Bn	FIGABINO	4	10	Administration.
23 Engr Bn	TERRICCIOLA	15	640	R.E. Labour.
		85	1328	.....c/r/sheet 8.

-8-

FIFTH ARMY (Contd.)

Unit.	Location	Offrs	ORs	Employment	REMARKS.
c/f .....					
85 1328					
H.Q. 970 Engr Bn (Contd.)					
12 Engr Coy	PICMBINO	4	153	R.E. Labour	
210 " "	ORRETELLO	5	177	" "	
909 " "	PONTECINORI	4	110	" "	
103 Mining Coy	TERPICCIOLA	15	378	" "	
6 " "	PICMBINO	4	171	" "	
21 Bridging Coy	" "	6	278	" "	
101 " "	" "	5	238	" "	
2 Bn 525 Inf Regt	S. GUIDO	22	422	Operations.	
1022 Q.M. Truck Coy.	SAN VICENO	5	184	Transportation.	
20 Pack Gp HQ	BAGNO DI POLARA	3	9	Administration.	
1 " "	MONTE FOSCOLI	9	290	Operations.	
2 " "	" "	11	262	" "	
5 " "	NOCOLIO	9	350	" "	
9 " "	MONTE SCUDAIO	11	347	" "	
10 " "	GUIDO	11	311	" "	
11 " "	RCSIGNANO	11	317	" "	
Pack Mule Trg Centre	CECINA	9	84	Training.	
30 Mule Pack Sec.	" "	1	37	Operations.	
31 " "	" "	1	52	" "	
865 Field Hospital	VOLLINARONE	7	55		
67 Inf Regt HQ	PICMBINO	16	214	Administration.	
1 Bn	" "	22	542	Dock Labour	
2 Bn	" "	25	531	" "	
525 Inf Regt HQ.	S. GUIDO	8	51	Administration.	
1 Bn	" "	18	342	Labour.	
548 Inf Regt HQ	VENTURINA	10	27	Administration.	
1 Bn	" "	26	752	Labour.	
255 Battery	S. GUIDO	4	112	" "	
110 Vet Hospital	CECINA	6	81		
130 " "	CROSSETO	5	84		
210 " "	ROME	4	88		
		382	8377		

1922 Lt. Truck Coy. SAN VICENC	5	184	Transportation.
20 Pack Gp HQ BACNO DI POLARA	3	9	Administration.
1 " Tpt Coy MONTE ROSCOOLI	9	290	Operations.
2 " " " "	11	262	" "
5 " " " " NOCOLIO	9	350	" "
9 " " " " MONTE SCUDAIO	11	347	" "
10 " " " " GUIDO	11	311	" "
11 " " " " ROSIGNANO	11	317	" "
Pack Mule Trg Centre CECINA	9	84	Training.
30 Mule Pack Sec.	1	37	Operations.
31 " " "	1	52	" "

865 Field Hospital VOLLINGOME	7	55	
67 Inf Regt HQ POMBINO	16	214	Administration.
1 Bn " " "	22	542	Dock Labour
2 Bn " " "	25	531	" "
525 Inf Regt HQ S. GUIDO	8	51	Administration.
1 Bn " " "	18	342	Labour.
548 Inf Regt HQ VENTURINA	10	27	Administration.
1 Bn " " "	26	752	Labour.
255 Battery S. GUIDO	4	112	" "
110 Vet Hospital CECINA	6	81	
130 " " " CROSSENG	5	84	
210 " " " " " " " " " " " "	4	88	
	382	8377	

P O L O R P S

Main H.Q. 209 Div. OSIMO	18	110	Administration.
Banda Patriota Maiella	3	332	Operations.
5 Engr Coy ANCONA	3	105	R. E. Labour.
152 " " " " " " " " " " " "	5	188	" "
163 " " " " " " " " " " " "	5	194	" "
21 Pack Tpt Gp HQ OPERATIONAL			Operational
3 Pack Tpt Coy. AREA			" "
4 " " " " " " " " " " " "	46	1458	" "
7 " " " " " " " " " " " "			" "
14 " " " " " " " " " " " "			" "

6350

80 2,387

cont'd sheet 9/..

0344

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

-9-

PERMISSULAR BARE SECTION

-9-

UNIT	LOCATION	OFFICERS	O. Rs.	OLD ITALIAN DESIGNATION
<u>1 Provisional Group HQ</u>	NAMES			HQ 512 Inf Regt
1 Port Bn	"	10	42	2 Bn: 523 Inf Regt
2 " "	ARZIO	26	796	1 Bn: 385 " "
3 " "	NAPLES	19	385	4 Bn: 503 " "
6 Service Bn	"	28	769	1 Bn: 572 " "
7 " "	ASERONTI	21	709	307 Arty Cpy
8 " "	"	24	802	1 Bn: 570 Inf Regt
28 " "	"	25	830	2 Bn: 570 " "
34 " "	"	22	812	2 Bn: 590 " "
		16	669	
<u>2 Provisional Group HQ</u>	GRUMO NEVANO			IT. 535 Inf Regt
1 Truck Driver Bn	ARZANO	14	73	512 Bn HQ. 1006-1010-1100/3
2 " "	"	38	697	MT Cqys
3 " "	GRUMO NEVANO	24	520	1053 QM Truck Bn
4 " "	"	19	423	301 MT Bn
5 " "	"	21	379	302 MT Bn
6 " "	"	21	351	1011/4 QM Truck Cqys -
7 " "	"	20	433	1050 QM Truck Driver Bn
11 Service Bn	GRUMO NEVANO	24	520	2 Bn 120 Inf Regt
		29	809	1054 QM Truck Bn
		25	840	IT 514 Regt. 1-3-4 Bns 523
				Inf Regt
				1 Bn: 571 Inf Regt
<u>3 Provisional Group HQ</u>	AVERSA			HQ 545 Inf Regt
1 Ord Bn	CIVITAVECCHIA	10	37	707-709-717-718-719 Arty
2 " "	"	31	903	Bty
3 " "	"	31	817	708-716-728-729-259 "
4 Service Bn	AVERSA	19	556	Bty
5 " "	ANZIO	17	539	552 Arty Regt
9 " "	AVERSA	24	517	2 Bn: 545 Inf Regt
10 " "	"	27	710	2 Bn: 503 " "
13 " "	CASERTA	25	846	2 Bn: 512 " "
14 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	25	840	2 Bn: 571 " "
		24	840	511 Territoriale Bn
		24	840	226 MG Bn

2 Provisional Group HQ	GRUPO NEVANO	14	IT 535 Inf Regt
1 Truck Driver Bn	ARZANO	38	512 Bn HQ. 1006-1010-1100/5 MT Coys
2 " "	"	24	1053 QM Truck Bn
3 " "	GRUPO NEVANO	19	301 MT Bn
4 " "	"	21	302 MT Bn
5 " "	"	21	1011/4 QM Truck Coys - 1050 QM Truck Driver Bn
6 " "	"	20	2 Bn 120 Inf Regt
7 " "	"	24	1054 QM Truck Bn
11 Service Bn	GRUPO NEVANO	29	HQ 514 Regt. 1-3-4 Bns 523 Inf Regt
39 " "	"	25	1 Bn: 571 Inf Regt
3 Provisional Group HQ	AVERSA	10	HQ 545 Inf Regt
1 Ord Bn	CIVITAVECCHIA	31	707-709-717-718-719 Arty Btys
2 " "	"	31	708-716-728-729-259 "
3 " "	"	19	552 Arty Regt
4 Service Bn	AVERSA	17	2 Bn: 545 Inf Regt
5 " "	ANZIO	24	2 Bn: 503 " "
9 " "	AVERSA	27	2 Bn: 512 " "
10 " "	"	25	2 Bn: 571 " "
13 " "	CASERTA	24	511 Territoriale Bn
14 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	24	226 IG Bn
4 Provisional Group HQ	GIULIANO	10	HQ 532 Inf Regt
1 Service Bn	MARCONISE	19	1 Bn: 512 Inf Regt
2 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	23	HQ 516 Bn: HQ Coys 2-3-4 Bn 503 Regt. 1 Bn: 582 Regt
12 " "	"	23	2 Bn: 411 Regt
17 " "	MARCONISE	22	2 Bn: 535 Regt
18 " "	GRIGIGNANO	26	HQ 520 Regt. 2 Bty 67 Arty Co. 1-2-3 Coys 416 Regt
26 " "	"	24	3 Bn: 411 Regt
27 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	24	2 Bn: 416 Labour Regt
5 Provisional Group HQ	SECONDIGLIANO	8	HQ 503 Inf Regt
1 Engr Mt Coy	PISCINOLA	4	258 Arty Bty
1-2-3-4-5 Engr TF Units	SECONDIGLIANO	8	10 Fire Fighting Coy
7 Engr Bn	PONTICORILI	24	2 Co 545 Arty Regt
15 Service Bn	GRIGIGNANO	26	HQ, 1-2 Coys 582 Regt - 4 Coy 582 Regt, Canon Coy
20 " "	"	20	1 Bn: 120 Inf Regt
25 " "	PISCINOLA	22	2 Bn: 572 Inf Regt
30 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	24	3 Bns 435 Labour Regt
35 " "	"	24	HQ 522 Bn: Hqs 570-571 Regts 5-6 Coys 2 Bn 416 Regt



0348

-11-

E.D.D. (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	Offrs	O.R.	OLD EMPLOYMENT
<b>212 DIVISION (cont'd)</b>				
52 Field Infirmary	"	4	38	
53 " "	"	4	38	
54 " "	"	4	37	
55 " "	"	4	35	
56 " "	"	4	32	
HQ 120 Inf Regt	ANZIO	10	50	
152 Field Hospital	"	6	60	

Units not yet organized

580 Regt 2 Bn (204 Div)	GASORIA	30	1004	
530 " "	"	67	1795	
510 Territorial Bn	"	39	730	
546 Art Regt (204 Div)	"	78	1942	

1923 47699

**1 DISTRICT**

507 Line Sec	"	2	87	Signals
522 Inf Regt - HQ & 3 Bn	ROCCA S. GIOVANNI	35	430	Labour
		37	517	

**2 DISTRICT**

UNIT	LOCATION	Offrs	O. Rg	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
Rear LHQ (209 Div)	VALTO	6	30	Administration	
Engr EQ (209 Div)	"	4	17	"	
43 Engr Co HQ	PARATO	4	8	"	
502 Engr Bn HQ	TERMOLO	3	21	EE Labour	
21 Engr Coy	"	5	219	"	
209 " "	"	3	218	"	
900 Artisan Wks Coy	BRINDISI	11	279	"	
904 " "	PARATO	7	256	"	
905 " "	FOGGIA	5	239	"	
907 Re Lav Art	BARI	4	140	"	

Incr to 701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1 DISTRICT

507 Line Sec		2	87	Signals
522 Inf Regt - HQ & 3 Bn	ROCCA S. GIOVANNI	35	430	Labour
		37	517	

2 DISTRICT

UNIT	LOCATION	Offrs	O. Rs	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
Rear LHQ (209 Div)	VASTO	6	30	Administration	
Engr HQ (209 Div)	"	4	17	"	
43 Engr Co HQ	TARANTO	4	8	"	
502 Engr Bn H.	MONOPOLI	3	21	EE Labour	
21 Engr Coy	"	5	219	"	
209 " "	"	3	218	"	
900 Artisan Wks Coy	BRINDISI	11	279	"	
904 " "	TARANTO	7	258	"	
905 " "	TOGGIA	5	239	"	
907 Re. Lev Art "	BARI	4	140	"	
916 " "	BOVILIO	4	140	"	Incr to 701
917 " "	S. VITO (BRINDISI)	4	303	"	Ar. Wks Coy
918 " "	BRINDISI	4	143	"	Ar. Wks Coy
920 Artisan Wks Coy	VASTO	4	204	"	Ar. Wks Coy
769 Forestry Coy	UIERA	2	122	"	Ar. Wks Coy
HQ S45 Coy	"	4	20	"	Ar. Wks Coy
501 Line Sec	"	2	94	"	Ar. Wks Coy
502 " "	"	2	94	"	Ar. Wks Coy
503 " "	"	2	90	"	Ar. Wks Coy
504 " "	"	2	85	"	Ar. Wks Coy
1000 G.T. Coy	TARANTO	10	398	"	Ar. Wks Coy
1002 " "	MONOPOLI	11	466	"	Ar. Wks Coy
1003 " "	VASTO	1	50	"	Ar. Wks Coy
1004 " "	CAPURSO	11	387	"	Ar. Wks Coy
1005 " "	BARI	9	356	"	Ar. Wks Coy
1009 Drivers Coy	MONOPOLI	4	149	"	Ar. Wks Coy

Det only  
2 Pl's & Wks  
at VASTO

/Sheet 12/...

UNIT	LOCATION	COMP.	O.P.	OLD ITALIAN DESIGNATION
<u>6 Provisional Group HQ</u>	BAGIOLI	10	38	
Vet Cen: HQ	GROCCATO	12	188	213 Vet Hospital
21 Service Bn	BAGIOLI	27	627	1 Bn: 503 Inf Regt
22 " "	"	24	810	1 Bn: 415 Labour Regt
23 " "	ROME	25	857	2 Bn: 415 "
<u>7 Provisional Group HQ</u>	SECONDIGLIANO	8	46	HQ 590 Inf Regt
24 Service Bn	"	27	418	3 Bn: 503 Inf Regt
29 " "	CAPORIA	34	982	HQ 2 Bn: 552 Arty Regt - HQ Coys, 1-2 Bns 590 Inf Regt, 2 Bn: 523 Inf Regt, 5 & 6 Bty: 552 Arty Regt
31 Service Bn	ASERONI	18	570	308 Arty Co
32 " "	CASERTA	14	440	L, 1 Bn: 4 & 5 Coys 416 Labour Regt
33 " "	CIVITAVECCHIA	20	692	1 Bn: 590 Inf Regt
36 " "	CASERTA	12	405	HQ 524 Inf Regt, 3 Coy 308 Bn
<u>8 Provisional Group HQ</u>	"	10	50	HQ 571 Inf Regt
1 QM Bn	"	22	777	HQ 511 Inf Bn: 19 & 52 TB Bakeries, 3 Coy 502 Regt, HQ Coy 1 Bn 535 Inf Regt
3 " "	"	19	515	HQ 515 Inf Regt, Centro Raccolta Quadru ed., 212 Infermeria Quad., 11 Coy 512 Inf Regt
3 Service Bn	"	24	313	3 Bn: 512 Regt
16 Service Ln	"	22	611	1 Bn: 535 Regt
19 " "	"	21	730	1 Bn: 411 Labour Regt
<u>9 Provisional Group HQ</u>	AVERSA	9	54	HQ 523 Inf Regt
1 Guard Bn	"	27	695	1 Bn: 523 Inf Regt, 542 Service Coy
2 " "	MARCIANISE	21	462	3 Bn: 523 Inf Regt
3 " "	NAPLES	17	646	4 " " "
<u>10 Provisional Group HQ</u>	AVERSA	12	47	2 Bn: 532 Inf Regt, 998
1 Engr Combat Bn	MARINELLA	15	411	Spec Elec Engr Coy
2 " "	"	23	437	HQ 517 Inf Bn, 7 & 8 Coys 532 Inf Regt, 999 Spec Elec Engr Coy
3 " "	LIGORN (LIVORNO)	29	473	HQ 1 Bn 532 Inf Regt, 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

8	Provisional Group HQ	-	50	HQ 571 Inf Regt
1	QM Bn	-	777	HQ 514 Inf Bn: 19 & 52 Bn Bakerien, 3 Coy 502 Regt. HQ Coy 1 Bn 535 Inf Regt
3	"	-	515	HQ 515 Inf Regt. Centro Raccolta Quadru edl. 212 Infermeria Quad. 11 Coy 512 Inf Regt
3	Service Bn	-	313	3 Bn: 512 Regt
16	Service Bn	-	611	1 Bn: 535 Regt
19	"	-	730	1 Bn: 411 Labour Regt
2	Provisional Group HQ	AVERSA	54	HQ 523 Inf Regt
1	Guard Bn	-	695	1 Bn: 523 Inf Regt. 542 Service Coy
2	"	MARCIANISE	462	3 Bn: 523 Inf Regt
3	"	NAPLES	646	" " " "
10	Provisional Group HQ	AVERSA	47	2 Bn: 532 Inf Regt. 998
1	Engr Const Bn	MARINELLA	411	Spec Eleo Engr Coy
2	"	"	437	HQ 517 Inf Bn. 7 & 8 Coys 532 Inf Regt. 999 Spec Eleo Engr Coy
3	"	LIGORNO (LIVORNO)	473	HQ 1 Bn 532 Inf Regt. 1 Artieri Coy. 1 & 2 Coys
4	"	CECINA	588	532 Inf Regt
5	"	"	247	HQ 518 Bn. 11 Artieri Coy
6	"	AVERSA	250	HQ 519 Bn. 9 Artieri Coy
1 to 4	Engr Det	"	368	1015/6/7/8 Trngk Dvty Coys
	Truck Coy	"	171	
212	DIVISION HQ	NAPLES	110	
45 & 145	CG. RR Sec	"	64	
142	MT Coy	"	102	CASALE
3	Bakery Coy	"	95	BOTORVA
4	"	"	22	
226	Med Nucleus	"	22	
226	QM	"	66	
HQ 414	Arty Regt	CIVITAVECCHIA	215	
1	Staging Coy	"	50	
HQ 416	Inf Regt	"	42	
486	Field Hospital	CIVITAVECCHIA	32	
51	Field Infirmary	"		

/Sheet 11/...

0 3 5 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

-12-

-12-

2 DISTRICT (Cont'd)

UNIT LOCATION OFFICE O. R. EMPLOYMENT COMMENTS

UNIT	LOCATION	OFFICE	O. R.	EMPLOYMENT	COMMENTS
Driving School	COLIGNANO		4	128	
953 Workshop Sec	BARI		5	177	
7 Bn (HC) OIF (cont)	BRINDISI - IFOCE		8	167 L	Remainder 441 372 Bn
515 Inf Regt HQ & 2 Bn	BARI		19	461 Labour	
541 " " HQ	S. SALVO		12	36	
" " " 1 Bn	V. S. MARINA		21	245	
447 Bersaglieri Bn	S. SALVO		36	728	
507 Inf Regt (EMULI DIV)	MIRAVVINO		36	1871	
500 Inf Regt: 1 Bn (204 Div)	"		42	908	
581 " " (226 Div)	"		82	2050	
549 " " (204 Div)	"		74	2016	
400 Inf Regt	BARI		116	1979 Port Labour	
401 " "	"		103	2000 " "	
402 Art Regt	"		93	2078 " "	
403 Inf Regt	BRINDISI		118	2162 " "	
404 Art Regt	"		97	2336 " "	
418 Inf Regt	"		77	1494 " "	Previously 401 Regt
406 Inf Regt	BARANO		72	915 " "	
407 Inf Regt: 1 Bn	GROTTAGLIE		36	392 " "	
408 Inf Regt	BARI		69	1290 " "	
410 Labour Regt HQ				Labour	
1 Bn: 217-218-219-220	CO. MIRAVVINO		15	492 " "	Moving shortly to MIRAVVINO
2 Bn: 221-222-223-224	"		25	350 " "	Moving shortly to MIRAVVINO
413 Labour Regt HQ					
1 Bn: 249-250-251-252	CO. MIRAVVINO		78	2587	
2 Bn: 253-254-255-256	"		23	375	
19 Labour Bn	BARI				
			1389	31629	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

21	245	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	728	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	1871	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	908	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	2050	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	2016	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	1979	Port	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	Previously 401 Regt
103	2000	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	2078	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
118	2162	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	2336	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	1494	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	915	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	392	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	1290	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	482	"	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	Moving shortly to MOCER
25	350	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Moving shortly to MOCER
78	2587	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	375	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1389	31629								

VISEO MARIT.  
 S. SALVO  
 MIERVINO  
 BARI  
 BRINDISI  
 PARANIO  
 GROTTAGLIE  
 BARI  
 MIERVINO  
 MIERVINO  
 MARI

3 DISTRICT

227	85	Administration	with 10 CEE
3	133	RL Labour	" 73 "
4	190	"	" 10 "
55	106	"	" 10 "
77	231	"	" 11 "
162	191	"	" 11 "
931	151	"	" 11 "
932	223	"	" 11 "
901	197	"	" 11 "
902	187	"	" 11 "
903	205	"	" 11 "
906	137	"	" 11 "
908	140	"	" 11 "
909	145	"	" 11 "
910	146	"	" 11 "
911	149	"	" 11 "
912	148	"	" 11 "
913	148	"	" 11 "
919	140	"	" 11 "

BARONISSI  
 CANICELLO  
 TORRE ANUNZIATA  
 CASORIA  
 NAPLES  
 LANZARA  
 SALERNO  
 MARCHELLO  
 SOLICIANO  
 SALERNO  
 SAN MARINOVA  
 SERAGUSE  
 NAPLES  
 MONTICORVINO  
 CALTA  
 NAPLES  
 OMICELLO

6348

Inor to 717  
 Art Regt Co  
 " " " 6  
 " " " 6  
 " " " 6  
 " " " 697  
 " " " 707  
 " " " 721  
 " " " "

/Sheet 13/...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

19

UNIT	LOCATION	OFFICERS	O. P.	ENLISTED	TOTAL	REMARKS
951 Engr Wk Sec	CANICELLO	1		43		
952 " " "	"	1		43		
135 Forretry Coy	BAIANO	2		118		
13 Sigs Wk Sec	CILITRIF	1		28		
130 " " "	NOLA	1		25		
505 Lfno Sec	"	2		87		Working for Sicily
506 " " "	"	2		87		armed
508 " " "	"	2		87		from
509 " " "	"	2		87		95 Tele-
510 " " "	COLOGIA	2		37		Griffin
65 Telegrafisti Coy	"	7		199		8
407 Inf Regt	POMERIGIANO	136		3031		Lebanon
1 Bn						
2 Bn						
114 LP Bn	CALIBRIO	18		240		
1003 G. S. Coy LI	NAPLES	8		305		Transportation
Four Pl: less det	BARONILSI	1		43		
1240 Heavy LP Sec	OTTAVIANO	6		240		
650/1/2/3/4/5 CAP TC Secs	CANTINELLO	70		2491		
412 Labour Regt	"					
1 Bn						
2 Bn						
417 Labour Regt HQ	AIRAGOLA	34		1235		
1 Bn						
2 Bn		43		1292		
80 Mounted Squad		1		15		
		449		12867		

Ported from 547  
Regt less 1 Bn:  
546 1st Bn  
HQ & 1 Co and  
567 Regt 1 Co

Arriving from  
from AIRAGOLA  
Arriving from  
from CALIBRIO

0353

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

516 Army Regt  
IR 21 Co 506  
567 Regt 13

114 MG Bn	CALABRO	18	240	"
1003 G. L. Co. MG	NAPIES	8	305	Transportation
Four Pl. less det	BILIONI SI	1	43	
1240 Heavy IR Sec		6	240	
650/1/2/3/4/5 CIE TO Secs	OSTIAVIANO	70	2491	
412 Labour Regt	CINCIELLO			
1 Bn				
2 Bn				
417 Labour Regt IR	AERAGOLA	34	1235	Arriving shortly from ALBA
1 Bn		43	1292	Arriving shortly from CALABRO
2 Bn		1	15	
80 Mounted Squad		449	12867	

ARMED FORCE HEADQUARTERS

Italian Army in	CORSICA	14	4918
<u>AA DEFENCE</u>	CALABRIA	90	1367
501 Smoke Coy	APULIA	248	3692
502 " "	POZZUOLI	4	243
503 " "	BARI	4	282
504 " "	MARIGLIANO	6	213
505 " "	NAPIES	5	257
506 " "	PALOMBARA	4	280
507 " "	NAPIES	5	281
508 " "	MISERIVINO	5	280
509 " "	"	5	280
510 " "	"	5	275
	"	5	281
		400	12649

Moving soon to MILANO  
Formed from 513 Inf  
Regt

/Sheet 1/3...



-14-

ARMED ARMED IN TRAIN

UNIT	LOCATION	OFFICERS	O. R.	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
185 Para Bn	Rear Area	31	563	Training	Withdrawn from C.I.L.
S.I.M. (OSDIO)	Various	34	100		
28 Eng Bn: HQ 2 & 3 Coy	ELSCARA	12	369	RE labour	Adm POLICORE
HQ 2 Rly Coy	NAPLES	7	103		Local adm DEAR
1 Rly Bn	ORVILIO	19	557	Rly Comdr	" " "
2 " "	NAPLES	20	733	" "	" " "
3 " "	ROME	20	600	" "	" " "
13 " "	CASALE DEL LAGO	18	610	" "	" " "
921 Docctr Coy	BARI	8	399		
922 " "	"	17	501		
923 " "	TERRANO	6	398		
924 " "	BRI DI SI	9	366		
210 Mixed Eng Coy		6	157		
800 Posacavi Coy		5	120	Labour	Adm 8 Army
801 " "	ROME	2	79	Signals	" " "
810 Radiocontrollo	MINUCCIO	2	47	"	" " "
1051 Tank 5th Bn	Operational Area	15	328		Adm 8 Army and TOCCEP
954 Wren Coy	ROME	5	197		Adm RALC
7th EC Coy	OTTAVIANO	10	190		Adm 3 Dist
Italian Increment to British 4th Vet Hosp	MALSOCCORSE	2	191		Now forming from 545 Service Coy
Italian Increment to 1st Remount Depot	APRICENA	4	276		Now forming 2 District
Italian Increment to 6th Vet Hospital	"	2	191		" " " "
Det Inor to 812 Base Remount Depot	"	3	59		" " " "
125 Vet Hospital	TERRANO	5	117		Adm 3 Dist
RAOC Trg Establishment	SALERNO	10	160		" " "
		274	7411		

0 3 5 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Serial	Description	Area	No.	Remarks
8			399	
17			501	
8	TERAMO		398	
9	TRIESTE		366	
6	240 Mixed Brig Coy	Operational Area	157	Adm 8 Army
5	800 Pomacovi Coy		120	Labour
2	801 "		79	Signals
2	810 Radiocentro		47	"
15	1051 Tank P t Bn		328	Adm 8 Army and INOCCHI
5	954 WETA Regt	ROME	197	Adm RAAC
10	7 Bn TC Coy	ORTAVIANO	190	Adm 3 Dist
2	Italian Increment to British 4 Vet Hosp	MALCOCORSE	191	No. forming from 545 Serv Coy
4	Italian Increment to 1 JE Remount Depot	AERUGENA	276	No. forming 2 District
2	Italian Increment to 6 Vet Hospital	"	191	" " " " "
3	Det Inor to 812 Base Remount Depot	"	59	
5	125 Vet Hospital	TERAMO	117	Adm 3 Dist
10	RAAC Trg Establishment	SALERNO	160	" " " "
274			7411	

6317

SUMMARY OF ITALIAN AND ALLIED FORCES UNDER ALLIED JURISDICTION

Category	Offrs	O. Rs.	Offtr	O. Rs.
BRITISH U.S.	402	9422		
RIGHTS REGT	80	2587		
POLONES	37	517		
1 DI BRIGIOT	1389	31629		
2 DI BRIGIOT	449	12867	2357	56822
3 DI BRIGIOT				
U.S. UNIT	382	8377		
WETA REGT	1923	47699	2305	56076
P.B.S.				
ANTIC			400	12649
ATI			274	7411
TOTAL UNDER COMMAND ALLIED FORCES ON MAINLAND			5336	132958

/Sheet 15/...

-15-

MISCELLANEOUS UNITS

UNIT LOCATION OFFS O. R. EMPLOYMENT REMARKS

UNIT	LOCATION	OFFS	O. R.	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
Miscellaneous Units:	APULIA	32		200	
	GALABRIA	35		703	
Personnel in Hospitals		473		11049	
		540		11952	

CC. RR.

CAMPANIA	NAME	ROLE	OFFS	O. R.
		ROME PROVINCE	140	6191
		BARI	81	4359
		CATANZARO	139	4061
		ROME	108	5570
			31	2005
			310	3384
			809	25570

SUMMARY OF ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND AND IN CORSICA

	OFFS	O. R.
PART 1 - COMBAT	1347	22066
PART 2 - INTERNAL SECURITY	1816	31270
PART 3 - ADMINISTRATION	4730	41155
PART 4 - EMPLOYED ALLIED FORCES	5336	132958
PART 5 - MISCELLANEOUS	540	11952
TOTAL ARMY	13769	239401
PART 6 - CC. RR.	809	25570
TOTAL	14578	264971

0357

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

SUMMARY OF ITALIAN ARMY ON THE MAINLAND  
AND IN COERSICA

	Offrs	O. Rs.
PART 1 - COMBAT	1347	22066
PART 2 - INTERNAL SECURITY	1816	31270
PART 3 - ADMINISTRATION	4730	44155
PART 4 - EMPLOYED ALLIED FORCES	5336	132958
PART 5 - MISCELLANEOUS	540	11952
TOTAL ARMY	13769	239401
PART 6 - CC.RR.	809	25570
TOTAL	14578	264971

S A R D I N I A

U N I T	LOCATION	Offrs	O. Rs.	REMARKS
INTERNAL SECURITY	CAGLIARI	206	859	
MILITARY POLICE SARDINIA	SASSARI	77	470	
7 COR'S IC	PAULIATINO	380	8020	
PART DIV	PATTADA	498	10469	
CEMETERY DIV	DOMUSUVAS	467	6529	
GRANATIERI DIV	SASSARI	366	5297	
CALABRI DIV		1994	31644	

ADMINISTRATION  
 Districts - 3  
 Depots - 7  
 Garrison Troops  
 Military Tribunal

CRISTANO

/Sheet 16/...

-16-

SARDINIA (cont'd.)

UNIT	LOCATION	OFFICERS	O. Rs.	EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS
<u>SERVICES</u>					
Medical		348	2557		
Supply		99	1801		
Artillery		111	2105		
Engrs, Sig and CW		123	1757		
Vet and Remount		11	150		
Motor Transport		168	3040		
Port Operation		132	1983		
		<u>1586</u>	<u>18910</u>		

EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

<u>LA and GD</u>	202	4164
------------------	-----	------

SERVICES	LOCATION	OFFICERS	O. Rs.
205 Div HQ		42	190
51 Provisional Co	SASSARI	59	1207
52 "	CAGLIARI	80	1997
53 "	"	41	1430
54 "	"	29	480
55 Provisional Co HQ	VILLASOR	7	50
1 Bn	"	36	1230
2 Bn	SASSARI	36	1230
3 Bn	DECIMO	26	830
		<u>356</u>	<u>8644</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

Units awaiting shipment for ALLIES			
Driver	10	270	for 1006 GE Co
9 Traffic Control Coy	25	230	
Muleteers	57	475	for four "k" Pt "s
Miso Unit	92	1566	
		<u>2541</u>	

0359

42	190
59	1207
80	1997
41	1430
29	480
7	50
36	1230
26	1230
	830
<u>356</u>	<u>8644</u>

for 1006 CF Co.  
for four Ek Tot " s

-	270
10	250
25	475
57	1566
<u>92</u>	<u>2541</u>

32	100
38	703
<u>70</u>	<u>803</u>

127	4161
<u>289</u>	<u>7505</u>

6348

53	3625
----	------

/Sheet 17/.....

SERVICES  
 205 Div HQ  
 51 Provisional Co  
 52 " " "  
 53 " " "  
 54 " " "  
 55 Provisional Co HQ  
 1 Bn  
 2 Bn  
 3 Bn

SASSARI  
 CAGLIARI  
 " "  
 " "  
 VILLAFOR  
 " "  
 SASSARI  
 ECCLIO

MISCELLANEOUS  
 UNIT awaiting shipment for ALLIES  
 Driver  
 9 Traffic Control Coy  
 Muleteers  
 Misc Unit

UNIT AVAILABLE FOR ALLIED PROGRAMME  
 HQ 205 Div  
 526 Inf Regt  
 SASSARI  
 CAGLIARI

Personnel in Hospitals

TOTAL Miscellaneous Units

C O. R R.

795020

-17-

SUMMARY OF ITALIAN AREA IN SARDINIA

	<u>Offrs</u>	<u>O. Rs.</u>	<u>Offrs</u>	<u>O. Rs.</u>
INTERNAL SECURITY	1944	31644		
ADMINISTRATION	1588	18910		
EMPLOYED BY ALLIES				
A.S.L.C.	202	4164		
SERVICES	356	8944	558	12008
MISCELLANEOUS			289	7505
TOTAL ITALIAN AREA IN SARDINIA .....	4379	70867		
G C. R R.	53	3625		
	4432	74492		

PART I

<u>U N I T</u>	<u>S I G I F I Y</u>	<u>LOC A T I O N</u>	<u>Offrs</u>	<u>O. Rs.</u>	<u>EMPLOYMENT</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
<u>INTERNAL SECURITY</u>						
MILITARY HQ	96	PALESTRINA		281		
SARAJEVO DIV	621	TERNA		10477		
505 Guard Bn	27	BAITA		713		
	744			11471		
<u>ADMINISTRATION</u>						
Di. trict	64			192		
Transit Camps	10			100		
<u>SERVICES</u>						
Medical	34			160		
Motor Transport	15			44		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

<u>PAGE 1</u>	<u>S I C I L Y</u>	<u>U N I T</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>Offr</u>	<u>O. R.</u>	<u>EMPLOYED</u>	<u>NUMBERS</u>
<u>INTERNAL SECURITY</u>							
		MILITARY IN	PALERMO	96		281	
		SARAJUDA DIV	ENNA	621		10477	
		505 Guard Bn	BAIDA	27		713	
				<u>744</u>		<u>11471</u>	
<u>ADMINISTRATION</u>							
		District		64		192	
		Transit Comps - 3		10		100	
<u>SERVICES</u>							
		Medical		34		160	
		Motor Transport		15		44	
				<u>123</u>		<u>496</u>	
<u>O. C. R. R.</u>							
			MESSINA	48		3554	
			PALERMO	73		5189	
				<u>121</u>		<u>8743</u>	
<u>TOTAL O. C. R. R.</u>							
<u>SUMMARY</u>							
		<u>INTERNAL SECURITY</u>		744		11471	
		<u>ADMINISTRATION</u>		123		496	
<u>TOTAL ARMY IN SICILY</u>							
				867		11967	
<u>O. C. R. R.</u>							
				121		8743	
		<u>TOTAL</u>		<u>988</u>		<u>20710</u>	



0362

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Subject: Strength of ITALIAN ARMY

SECRET

Army Sub Commission (M.I.)  
H. G., A.C.C.  
ROME  
G/6/1/F  
15 AUG 44

*Handwritten:* 235  
K.M.S.

1. Herewith Copy No. <sup>46</sup>..... of our G/6/1/F of 15 Aug 44, addressed to Minister of War and Chief of Staff S.M.R.E. for information.
2. This is a registered document and will be treated as SECRET.
3. Please sign and return attached receipt.

JSH/oc

*Handwritten:* Lt Col, G.S.

Copy No

- ADC for GOC (2)
- Col KERR (2)
- " PLESLEY
- GSO I
- GSO II
- GSO III
- GSO III(L)
- GSO III(Int)
- AA & CMC
- Dep G4
- Asst C4
- Staff Capt "A"
- Staff Capt "B"
- S.O.S.E.
- S.O.R.I.

DISTRIBUTION:-

- 3/4
- 5/6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 15
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

It Col,  
G.S.

6345

	Copy No
ADC for GOC (2)	3/4
Col KERR (2)	5/6
" PINSLEY	7
GSO I	8
GSO II	9
GSO III	10
GSO II(L)	11
GSO III(Int)	12
Ad. & GMS	13
Dep G4	14
Asst G4	15
Staff Cent "A"	16
Staff Cent	17
S.O.S.D.	18
S.O.R.A.	19
S.O.B. Sigs	20
A.S.S.C.	21
D.A.D.S.E.	22
D.A.D.M.S.	23
D.A.D.O.S.	24
D.A.D.M.E.	25
D.A.D.L.	26
Nov L.O.	27
Col SIMONS	28
MGIA 10 PAPER ARMY	29
" SIGMA ARMY	30
" PIGURES	31
" C.I.L.	32
1 District	33
2 District	34
3 District	35
60 Sub Area	36
RAINES (2)	37/38
BAHI	39
" CHANZARO	40
MAJ JHELDMAN	41
War Viny (2)	42/43
Spares (6)	44/49

JHH/cc

DISTRIBUTION:-

0364

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

SUBJECT: Strength of Italian Army.

SECRET

Army Sub Commission, MMIA.  
R.C., A.C.C.

ROME.

G/6/1/P  
15 Aug 44.

To: Minister for War  
Chief of Staff, S.M.R.E.  
-----

1. I am to advise you that the total strength of the Italian Army on 31 Aug 1944, will not be in excess of 364,000 all ranks. The principal categories for the purpose of present planning are shown at Appx. "A". (Categories are numbered in brackets for reference, and such numbers will hereafter be shown on strength and other returns of the Italian Army.)

2. Administrative Installations - Category 1)

- a. Normally under Italian command.
- b. Includes troops for administration, supply etc., as specified in letter this Hq, AQ/8 dated 29th July.
- c. Limitations prescribed in letter, this Hq, AQ/2 dated 23rd. June, apply to following units :  
 War Ministry  
 GRANATIERI Battalion acting as guard and escort of Royal Household.  
 Royal Military Academy.  
 Comando Supremo (SMG) less SIM units carried under Category (5c.)
- d. The ceiling of 27,000 will not be exceeded, and will include personnel assigned to the units under this category who are absent for any reason from the unit to which assigned.

Administrative Installations - Category 1

- a. Normally under Italian command.
- b. Includes troops for administration, supply etc., as specified in letter this Hq, AQ/8 dated 29th July.
- c. Limitations prescribed in letter, this Hq, AQ/2 dated 23rd. June, apply to following units :

War Ministry  
 GRANATIERI Battalion acting as guard and escort of Royal Household.  
 Royal Military Academy.  
 Comando Supremo (SMG) less 3IM units carried under Category (5c.)

- d. The ceiling of 27,000 will not be exceeded, and will include personnel assigned to the units under this category who are absent for any reason from the unit to which assigned.
- e. Information Centres (formerly Transit Camps) on Mainland only, maximum of 3 all ranks per Centre in 27 Centres.

3. Combat Formations - Category (2)

- a. The ceiling includes all troops, detachments, or individuals, assigned to or earmarked for inclusion in Combat Formations, including C.I.L. as presently constituted.
- b. Includes personnel undergoing training.
- c. Includes 185 Parachute Bn, NEMBO.
- d. Includes Delegation "A" and attached troops.

4. Service Units Under Allied Command - Category (3)

a. General.

- (1) Variations between the subdivisions of Category (3) will be the subject of Allied orders. Personnel surplus in one particular sub category will be retained and counted against the deficiency in another category.

contd sheet 2/..

Sheet 2.

4. Service Units Under Allied Command - Category (3) (CONTD.)

a. General (Contd.)

- (2) The figures shown do not include CC.RR attached to any formation included.
- (3) No demobilisation of any personnel presently assigned to this category except in accordance letter this Ho. AQ/17 of 20 Jun.
- (4) May include personnel in SARDINIA, or elsewhere earmarked for inclusion in this category.
- (5) Personnel surplus to other categories who are qualified for service will be earmarked for inclusion in this category within the ceiling.

b. Allied Garrison SARDINIA - Category (3a.)

This is the 205 Div now organised in SARDINIA, with a total strength of 9,000 all ranks. This strength will be maintained.

c. British Command - Category (3a.)

Includes troops now assigned to:

- 4.F.H.Q.
- A.A.I.
- EIGHTH Army.
- PODCORPS.
- 1 District.
- 2 District.
- 3 District.

5. AA & CD - Category (4)

Includes all AA & CD as shown in this H.Q. letter, G/3 of 4 Aug.

6. Internal Security Troops - Category (5)

a. A.C.C. - Category (5a)

Includes units presently under command A.C.C., less 13 and 164 Mine Clearance Companies which are on temporary loan to A.C.C. and which will be absorbed into Category 2.

b. Guard Battalions - Category (5b.)

This is the 205 Div now organised in SARDINIA, with a total strength of 9,000 all ranks. This strength will be maintained.

c. British Command - Category (2d)

Includes troops now assigned to:

- 1. F.H.C.
- 2. A.A.I.
- 3. EIGHTH Army.
- 4. POLCORPS.
- 5. 1 District.
- 6. 2. District.
- 7. 3. District.

5. AA & CD - Category (4)

Includes all AA & CD as shown in this H.C. letter, G/3 of 4 Aug.

6. Internal Security Troops - Category (5)

a. A.C.C. - Category (5a)

Includes units presently under command A.C.C., less 13 and 164 Mine Clearance Companies which are on temporary loan to A.C.C. and which will be absorbed into Category 2.

b. Guard Battalions - Category (5b)

18 Guard Battalions - strength 800 all ranks -

- (1) Organised in six "Guard Regiments", numbered 1 - 6
- (2) The battalions will be numbered 501 - 18 inclusive. 501 - 505 battalions are already organised and will be maintained at a strength of 800, with necessary replacements being assigned for this purpose.
- (3) 506 - 517 Guard Battalion will be designated by you and earmarked for employment. They will be organised on a strength of 800 all ranks.
- (4) 518 Guard Battalion, will for the time being, include the following units with present designations and at present strength, plus another unit to be organised by you to bring the strength of the battalion to 800 all ranks :-

contd Sheet 3/...

Sheet 3.

6. Internal Security Troops - Category (2) (CONTD.)

b. Guard Battalions - Category (5b.) (CONTD.)

(4) (CONTD.)

550 Train Guard Coy	6	-	146
107 Bn Territoriale	27	-	171
5 Coy 120 Regiment	6	-	155
520 Guard Company	5	-	77
New Unit.	5	-	202
	49	-----	751

(5) Six Regimental Cos, each with a strength of 40 all ranks, will be organised for the administration of these battalions. The personnel will be included under category (5b.) As these battalions will generally be under Allied Operational Command, the function of the Regimental Hq will be administrative only, and the assignment of battalions to regiments will vary according to the actual location of the battalions.

c. SIM - Category (5c)

- (1) Includes all elements of SIM under Allied command including personnel from Army, Navy, Air Force, CC,AR, all of which will be incorporated in Army.
- (2) Exact instructions will be given later affecting this organisation.

d. Two Divisions - SICILY - Category (5d.)

- (1) See Appendix "C" for organisation of Garrison in SICILY.
- (2) Each Division to be organised in accordance with Appendix "B" from elements of present SIRAUDA Div.
- (3) Surplus specialist personnel can be transferred to Mainland for inclusion in other categories, within the ceiling. Surplus personnel not transferred to other categories will be demobilised.

(5) Six Regimental Hqs, each with a strength of 40 all ranks, will be organised for the administration of these battalions. The personnel will be included under category (5a.) As these battalions will generally be under Allied Operational Command, the function of the Regimental Hq will be administrative only, and the assignment of battalions to regiments will vary according to the actual location of the battalions.

c. SIM - Category (5c)

- (1) Includes all elements of SIM under Allied command including personnel from Army, Navy, Air Force, CC,RR, all of which will be incorporated in Army.
- (2) Exact instructions will be given later affecting this organization.

d. Two Divisions - SICILY - Category (5d.)

- (1) See Appendix "C" for organization of Garrison in SICILY.
- (2) Each Division to be organized in accordance with Appendix "B" from elements of present SABAUDA Div.
- (3) Surplus specialist personnel can be transferred to Mainland for inclusion in other categories, within the ceiling. Surplus personnel not transferred to other categories will be demobilised.

e. One Division SARDINIA - Category (5e.)

- (1) See Appendix "D" for organization of Garrison in SARDINIA.
- (2) Division to be organized in accordance with Appendix "B" from elements of present CALABRIA Div and will include personnel of the:
  - Port Security Battalion, CAGLIARI.
  - 236 Inf Regiment.

f. Internal Security Troops - Category (5f.)

- (1) Includes troops assigned to defence of vital points in CALABRIA and maintaining the L of C in CALABRIA.
- (2) Includes Regimental Headquarters for Guard Battalions of Category (5b.)



Sheet 4.

6. Internal Security Troops - Category (A) (CONTD.)

f. Internal Security Troops - Category (A.) (CONTD.)

- (3) Does not include any personnel employed in Area, District or other Headquarters, not specifically authorized by this HQ, or in transit camps operation, or operation of depots.
- (4) All troops in this category will be subject to direct/indirect Command as ordered from time to time.

7. Reinforcements - Category (A)

- a. Includes all personnel within the ceiling which cannot be specifically assigned to units or categories.
- b. Will include Liaison and Interpreters Unit to be organized, which will include all Liaison and Interpreter personnel, not ~~originally~~ <sup>originally</sup> assigned to other categories.

8. CC.RR. - Category (Z)

Includes CC.RR. organically assigned to military formations. These will be shown separately on Strength Returns.

9. Garrison in SICILY.

Reference Appendix "C";

- (1) Reduction will be effected without delay.
- (2) Various categories of parts of the Garrison are shown in Appendix "C".
- (3) Strengths shown include all Army personnel to remain in SICILY.

10. Garrison in SARDINIA

Reference Appendix "D";

7. Reinforcements - Category (A)

- a. Includes all personnel within the ceiling which cannot be specifically assigned to units or categories.
- b. Will include Liaison and Interpreters Unit to be organized, which will include all Liaison and Interpreter personnel, not ~~originally~~ <sup>originally</sup> assigned to other categories.

8. CC, RR - Category (I)

Includes CC, RR organically assigned to military formations. These will be shown separately on Strength Returns.

9. Garrison in SICILY.

Reference Appendix "C":

- (1) Reduction will be effected without delay.
- (2) Various categories of parts of the Garrison are shown in Appendix "C".
- (3) Strengths shown include all Army personnel to remain in SICILY.

10. Garrison in SARDINIA

Reference Appendix "D":

- (1) Various categories of parts of the Garrison are shown in Appendix "D".
- (2) All personnel in SARDINIA surplus to the ceiling fixed will either:
  - a. Be earmarked for inclusion in the other categories and eventually transferred to Mainland.
  - b. Be demobilized if their homes are in SARDINIA.
  - c. Be formed into units of "condemned" to be brought to the Mainland for demobilization in accordance with orders which will be issued when the numbers are known.

11. Strength Returns of the Italian Army will show each individual or Unit in a definite category, in accordance with para 1.

12. Not later than 25 August a list of Units carried under categories (1), (2), (4), (5) and (6) and those destined for Category (3) showing:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785020

Sheet 5.

## 12. (CONTD.)

- a. Designation of Unit and category.
- b. Authorised strength.
- c. Present location.
- d. Actual strength including personnel temporarily absent.
- e. Ration Depot from which rations are to be drawn in the month of September.

- will be submitted to this Hq. Units in these categories will, after 31st August, be authorised to draw rations only as specifically approved by this Hq, in the number and from the Ration Depot specified.

tvs,CFK.  
encls.

*J. B. ...*  
Major General.  
Army Sub Comd, A.C.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX "A" to  
MIA letter G/6/A/P  
dated 15 Aug 44

ITALIAN ARMY

1. Administrative Installations	27,000
2. Combat formations, including C.I.L.	57,000
3. Service Units under Allied Command	51,000
(a) P.B.G.	10,000
(b) FIFTH Army	9,000
(c) Allied Garrison SARDINIA	5,000
(d) Allied Garrison CORSICA	23,000
(e) British Command	9,000
4. A.A. & C.P.	
5. Internal Security troops, including:	
(a) A.C.G.	3,000
(b) 18 Guard Battalions(800)	11,400
(c) S.I.M.	1,500
(d) 2 Divs SICILY	10,000
(e) 1 Div SARDINIA	5,000
(f) Internal Security troops	4,100
6. Reinforcements, sick in hospital, not assigned to units, and unassigned personnel, including Liaison Officers, Interpreters, etc.	10,000
7. C.C.R., including C.C.R. assigned to Military Garrison formations.	55,000
	<u>361,000</u>

IMPORTANT NOTES

- A. It is stressed that the above categories are solely for the purpose of current planning and can NOT be regarded as final.
- B. All strengths shown above are the total establishments of units and include all personnel assigned whether present or absent, on leave, without leave, in hospital, etc.

oo/

6342

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX "B" to  
MIA letter G/6/1/P  
dated 15 Aug 64

INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISIONORGANISATION

1 Division HQ		
2 Brigade HQs		
4 Inf Regiments		
1 Engineer and Signal Bn		
1 Medical Unit		
1 Supply and Ordnance Unit		
1 M.T. Unit		
Div HQ (HQ and Staff) (excluding CC, PR)		100
2 Brigade HQs (HQ and 3 Platoons) each	25	50
Infantry Regiment (HQ and 3 Platoon)	34	
2 Inf Bns (HQ and HQ Pl 44 x 2)	88	
4 Rifle Co (124 x 4)	496	
2 Sig Co (150 x 2)	300	
1 Regt Sn Co (6 MG and 6 Mortars)	170	
	<hr/>	
	1088	4352
Total 4 Inf Regts		
Engineer and Signal Bn HQ	15	
Engr Company	146	
Signal Company	162	
	<hr/>	
	323	323
Medical Unit		75
Supply and Ordnance Unit		25
M.T. Unit		75
		<hr/>
		5000

cc/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020APPENDIX "C" to  
MIA Letter G/6/1/P  
dated 15 Aug 44ITALIAN Army Garrison in SICILY (from CC.PP)Under ITALIAN Command

Military HQ SICILY	--	Cat (1)			150
SARAGNA Div	--	Cat (5A)			5,000
" "		" "			5,000
SERVICES -- Cat (1)					
			<u>Offrs</u>	<u>ENL</u>	
Commissariato			15	30	45
Sussistenza	One Regional HQ		3	-	3
	with attached officers		2	18	20
	One Sussistenza Coy		3	30	33
	One Bulk Supply Depot		2	8	10
	One Bakery		2	18	60
	Three Distribution Depots				
Ventaria	} (-		8	45	53
Casermaggio					
Equipaggiamento					
Medical		Details will be advised separately	50	350	400
		One H.Q. Ambulance Section	1	40	41

Under ALLIED Command

908 Lav Artiori Coy	--	Cat (5a)			152
145 A.A. Group	--	Cat (4)			150
					<u>11,117</u>

NOTE. Personnel for Movement Control and any other service may be recommended by Ministry of War for separate consideration.

•c/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX "D" to  
MME letter G/C/A/18  
dated 15 Aug 44

ITALIAN Army Garrison in SANDRINA  
(Less OC, NR)

Under ITALIAN Command

Military of SANDRINA - Cat (1) 150  
SANDRINA Div - Cat (50) 5,000

SERVICES - Cat (1)

		Officers	ORs	
Commissariate				
Supistenza	One Regional HQ with attached officers	15	30	45
	One Supistenza Coy	4	-	4
	One Port Detachment	2	10	20
	One Bulk Supply Depot	2	15	17
	Three Distribution Depots	3	30	33
	One Bakery	2	10	60
		2	8	16
Vestario	} (- Equipaggiamento )	10	36	46
Casermaggio				
Equipaggiamento				
Medical	Details will be advised separately	82	598	680
	One H.T. Ambulance Section	1	40	41
Motor Transportation				
(att to 205 Div)	Two H.T. Platoons	1	36	74

Under ALLIED Command (ITALIAN ADMINISTRATION)

205 Div - Cat (50) 9,500  
AA & CD - Cat (4) 5,388  
-----  
20,500

NOTE. Personnel for Movement Control and any other service may be recommended by Ministry of War for separate consideration.

6338

0 3 7 7